Warrington, York county
Little Brittain, Lancaster county
Centre, Centre county
West Branch, Clearfield county
Dunnings Creek, Bedford county (2 parts)
Warrington MM, PA

Warrington - Book 300

Fr of Warrington and Newberry req Sadsbury their MM to request QM to allow MM for discipline
QM of Concord, Chester Co, 2nd of 9th mo, 1747, allowed MM to be established
10-19-1747 - first mtg, William Underwood, 1st Clerk
2-16-1748 - Warrington Mtg req Preparative Mtg
2-16-1748 - Menallen req to have Mtg settled, p 3

Note: Some one has cut out a leaf (pages 116-117) of the B&D Records of Warrington MM, PA

---

### BEALS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>w of Jacob, Sr, d 3-11-1763, age 68y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Insert: fr Concord MM, PA Marriage Records &amp; M-v1, p 68: Beals, Jacob, s John &amp; Mary (Clayton) of Nottingham, Chester Co, PA, m 20-4mo (June) 1714, OS, at Nottingham MH, Mary Brooks, dt John, dec, of Concord MM, PA, under auspices of Concord MM, PA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### BENNETT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>16-5-1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>6-11-1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fincher</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>20-3-1724, at Kennett Mtg, Chester Co, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Rebekah were rocf Kennett MM, PA, at Sadsbury MM, PA, dtd 4-5-1738)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>19-12mo (Feb) 1727/8 OS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>29-4mo (June)1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>29-10mo (Dec) 1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>19-7mo (Sept)1736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>30-1mo (Mar) 1738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Jr</td>
<td>b 10-7mo (Sept)1739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>15-2mo (Apr) 1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 25-12mo (Feb) 1742/3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>7-5mo (July)1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>19-10mo (Dec) 1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>21-7mo (Sept)1749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Joseph   | Paper of ack for drinking (very interesting) 1mo-19-1747 |
|          | p 2-3 (Warrington Book 300) |

| Joshua   | d      | 21-8-1784 |
| Mary     | d      | 5-1783 |
| Ch:      |        | Joseph |
| James    | b      | 2-8-1781 |
| Rebecah  | b      | 4-1-1785 |
BENNETT (Cont)
William
Liddia
Ch: Enoch  b 23-1-1754
      Rebeckah  b 6-4-1756
      William  b 27-11-1757
      Joseph   b 19-8-1759

BERRY
John
Patience Gregg  Both with 5 ch (1st listed below) rocf Nottingham MM, 
MD, dtd 29-5-1762
(Note: John Berry, s Samuel, dec, & Margaret, of Little 
Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, & Patience Gregg, dt 
David, dec, & Lydia Gregg, of E Nottingham Twp, Chester 
Co, PA, were m "in a public Mtg" (place not disclosed) 
under auspices of Nottingham MM, MD, 20-12-1753. Their 
1st ch was "born too soon" after m; their ack was acc by 
Nottingham MM, 17-5-1755.)

Ch: (the births of 1st 5 ch are fr Nottingham MM B&D Reg)
   Samuel   b 24-7-1754
   David    b 14-11-1755
   Margaret b 16-8-1757
   John     b  1759
   Lydia    b  7-2-1761
   Aaron    b 22-1-1763 (at Warrington)
   Thomas   b 10-3-1765  "
   Joseph   b 10-11-1766 "
   Patience b 17-2-1770 (at Hopewell)
John & Patience & ch (1st 8 named) gct Hopewell MM, VA, 
1768 where it was rec 4-7-1768

BLACKBURN
John
b Co Armagh, Ireland  d 24-8-1767
s John & w & fam, who were rocf Ballyhagen Mtg, Ireland, 
by New Garden MM, PA, 30-8-1736, dtd 2-4-1736
Rebecca
   d 30-3-1766
Ch: Margaret  b 16-10-1740  m 1763, Solomon Sheppard
   Rachel    b 1-9-1742   m 1767, Nathan McGrew, s James & Mary
   Thomas    b 19-8-1744  m 1768, Elizabeth Griffith, dt Thomas & 
                     Eve
   Moses     b 16-9-1746  m 1767, Mary McGrew, dt James & Mary
   Anthony  b 17-6-1749  m 1770, Mary Griffith, dt Thomas & Eve
   Mary      b 19-6-1751
   John      b 21-6-1753
   Elizabeth b 2-10-1755
   Joseph    b 7-11-1757
   Rebecah   b 12-12-1760
   Samuel    b 17-5-1762
   Abigail   b 9-5-1764
   Eleanor   b 30-3-1766
Note: Since all former records prior to 1752 have been 
carefully written in OS, it seems likely that the first 
6 births (above) are also dated in OS. WWH
BLACKBURN (Cont)

Joseph (s of John Blackburn, who emigrated with his w & fam fr Ireland, with cert fr Ballyhagen Mtg, Co Armagh, dtd 2-4-1736 & rec at New Garden MM, PA, 30-8-1736)

Deborah McGrew b 14- 7-1739, dt James & Mary, of Menallen m 5- 7-1758 at Menallen Mtg, under auspices of Warrington MM

Ch: Mary b 3- 4-1759
John b 8- 1-1762
James b 16-10-1763
Thomas b 10-11-1765
Anthony b 12- 5-1767
Joseph Jr b 11- 2-1769

BONINE

Daniel
1st w Elizabeth
2nd w Sarah
3rd w Mary

Ch: (by 1st w)
Mary b 4- 2-1760
(by 2nd w)
Sarah b 13-12-1773
(by 3rd w)
Rachel b 9- 6-1782
David b 10- 1-1785
Rebeccah b 9- 8-1787
Isaac b 22- 3-1790

CADWALLADER

David d 12- 6-1846
Susanna Penrose d 11-11-1804, dt William & Ann (Wiley) of Warrington MM

Ch: William b 29- 3-1782
Mary b 8-10-1783 d 6- 9-1802
James b 15-10-1785 d 27- 9-1802
Anna b 10- 9-1787 d 20- 9-1802
Phebe b 23-10-1789 d 27- 8-1802
Susanna Jr b 30-10-1791
Hannah b 4-12-1793
Beulah b 22-10-1795 d 10- 9-1802
Edith b 14-10-1799 d 29- 8-1802

B&D p 154 (on opposite page of above births, used for deaths, is the following:) Sarah Cadwallader, w of Wm, d 11-11-1839

(Note: Since 6 ch d close together in 8 & 9 mos, 1802, it is inferred it was fr some kind of a plague. WM)

CARSON

Patrick accuses Thomas Cox, lmo-19-1747/8
ack he was wrong

CLARK

Henry & w

pref East Nottingham 2mo-9-1748
4-18-1748
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Cook</td>
<td>b 4-10mo (Dec) 1700 at Norwich, Cheshire, England</td>
<td>d 28-4mo (Apr) 1779, age 79y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Gilpin</td>
<td>b 21-4mo (June)1706 at Birmingham, Chester Co, PA</td>
<td>d 7-6mo (June)1783, age about 77y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Joseph</td>
<td>b 12-8mo (Oct) 1731 OS, m Elizabeth (Fisher) Wilkinson, wid of Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>b 24-12mo (Feb) 1732/3</td>
<td>d 27-4mo (June)1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b 15-8mo (Oct) 1734</td>
<td>d 15-8mo (Oct) 1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 27-4mo (June)1736</td>
<td>m 10-5-1753, Wm Nevitt, s Joseph &amp; Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 15-10mo (Dec) 1738</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 20-10mo (Dec) 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>b 27-10mo (Dec) 1743</td>
<td>d &quot;when young&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>b 15-9mo (Nov) 1744</td>
<td>d 18-8mo (Aug) 1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 29-9mo (Nov) 1747</td>
<td>d 15-6mo (June)1807, m Robert Vale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Isaac</td>
<td>b 28-6-1772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b 8-9-1774</td>
<td>d 20-4-1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 12-5-1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b 7-6-1779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 8-12mo-1731 OS, s Peter &amp; Sarah (Gilpin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Mary</td>
<td>d 15-12-1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Elizabeth (Fisher) Wilkinson, wid of Joseph Wilkinson &amp; dt of Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Fisher, of Kennett, Chester Co, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth d at York Co, PA, early in 19th Century &amp; was</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur York Frds Grvyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (by 1st w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 9-3-1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(by 2nd w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 7-7-1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Historical (quoted fr Bradford MM, PA, as related by A.C. Myers in his bk, p 371) The above named Joseph Wilkinson, s of Frances Wilkinson, of Ballinacree, Ireland, was rocf Ballinacree Mtg by Bradford MM, PA, 16-12mo (Feb) 1737/8 OS, dtd 23-2-1737; he m 31-10-1740 Elizabeth Fisher, dt Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher, of Kennett, PA; they res at East Caln & other places; Joseph Wilkinson d 10-9-1760; the ch of Joseph & Elizabeth (Fisher) Wilkinson were Frances, b 15-12-1741/2; Susanna b 29-12-1743/4; Thomas b 5-12-1745/6; Elizabeth b 30-6-1748; Joseph b 17-4-1750; Mary b 20-3-1752; Ruth b 27-7-1754; Alice b 10-12-1755. The widow, Elizabeth, & ch rem to within the verge of Warrington MM, York Co, PA, soon after Joseph's death; & there she m 2nd the above named Joseph Cook.)
**COOK (Cont)**

**Samuel**

**Sarah**

Ch: Edwin Mode  
b 11- 1-1812

Cornelius Garrettson  
b 9-12-1813

Elisha  
b 12- 1-1816

Ruthanna  
b 22- 1-1818

William  
b 22- 6-1820

Hannah Jane  
b 8-12-1821

Joseph  
b 22-10-1823

Samuel  
d 10- 8-1800

1st w Hannah  
d 9- 5-1768

2nd w Ruth  
d 5- 4-1789

Ch: (by 1st w)  
Robert  
b 30- 6-1765  d 4- 7-1765

William  
b 24- 8-1766  d 20-10-1766

Hannah Jr  
b 3-10-1767

(by 2nd w)  
Rebekah  
b 15- 8-1773

Israel  
b 27- 8-1774  d young

Sarah  
b 7-12-1775

Elisha  
b 26- 2-1777

William (2)  
b 27-11-1778  d 27- 5-1854, m Susannah Cutler, 1802 (Nottingham MM)

Israel (2)  
b 16- 2-1780

Samuel  
b 26- 6-1782

Ruth Jr  
b 27- 2-1784  d 5- 4-1789

**Thomas**  
practiced drinking strong liquor (fr Newberry)  
12 mo-20-1748

---

**COOKSON**

**Daniel**

**Sarah**

Ch: Elizabeth  
b 30-11-1795

Mary  
b 6- 4-1797

Samuel  
b 24-11-1798  d 24-11-1805

John  
b 26-12-1800

Sarah  
b 11-10-1802

Eli  
b 18- 8-1806  d 6- 8-1869, m Phebe Vale, dt Wm & Anna

Ruth  
b 12-12-1808

Esther  
b 22- 3-1812

Hannah  
b 20- 3-1814

Rachel  
b 6- 4-1816

Daniel Jr  
b 16- 9-1818

Eli  
b 18- 8-1806  d 6- 8-1869, s Daniel & Sarah

Phebe Vale  
b 7- 1-1801  d 25-12-1887, dt William & Anna

Ch: Eli Franklin  
b 19- 3-1829

Hannah Ann F  
b 22- 7-1832  d 20- 2-1899  m Joel V Garrettson

Milton V  
b 15- 3-1835  d 15- 6-1898

**COX**

William  
produced cert ack marrying 1st cousin by a priest

Naomey Cox, his w  
also " " " " " " " 11-21-1748
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Death</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DAVIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Ruth</td>
<td>b 4- 2-1772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 9- 4-1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke</td>
<td>b 11- 3-1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 30- 7-1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>b 7- 7-1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DELAP</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &amp; w</td>
<td></td>
<td>pcf Balahagen, Ireland, 5mo-6-1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIX</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>req mbrp, 7-17-1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter &amp; w</td>
<td></td>
<td>req mbrp, 7-17-1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EDMUNDSON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 11- 1-1774, s</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Mary (Penrose) of Warrington Mtg, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Morsell</td>
<td>dt William &amp; Mary of Pipe Creek, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 18- 4mo-1803,</td>
<td>Pipe Creek NH, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>b 24- 5-1804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 7- 1-1806</td>
<td>d 7- 1-1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 2-10-1807</td>
<td>m John Griest, s John &amp; Miriam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 11- 5-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 21-11-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Ch: Rachel</td>
<td>b 11-11-1765, d 8- 9-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 11- 4-1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Easther</td>
<td>b 24- 2-1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 8- 3-1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 13- 7-1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 24-12-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel (2)</td>
<td>b 6- 3-1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ELLIOTT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ch: Jacob Jr</td>
<td>b 11-11-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Jr</td>
<td>b 8- 8-1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 24-11-1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>b 28- 7-1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EVERITT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>d 4- 8-1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Griest</td>
<td>Ch: Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 8- 6-1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b 3-10-1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 27- 8-1766, d 19- 6-1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 24-10-1769, d 18- 3-1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 3- 2-1771, d 25- 2-1855, age 84y 22d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b 27- 8-1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah (2)</td>
<td>b 12- 8-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Jr</td>
<td>b 5-11-1780</td>
<td>m Rebecca March, dt John &amp; Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b 20- 1-1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRAZIER</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>d 19-4-1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (Here much space left open; then the single birth)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 6- 1-1778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 6- 3-1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Sarah Coppock (1715), dt Aaron Coppock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Phebe Elliott</td>
<td>d 9- 7-1785 &quot;in her 63rd yr&quot; (bur as widow of John Garretson, whom she m as his 3rd w, &amp; as widow of Alexander Frazier.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch: (by 2nd w)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>b 15-11mo (Jan) 1745/6 OS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>b 28-11mo (Jan) 1749/50 &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>b 3-12mo (Dec) 1752 NS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>b 30- 1mo (Jan) 1755 &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b 29- 1mo (Jan) 1757 &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The name is usually written Frazer or Frazier; sometimes Fraser. (It is not known how many ch were b to Alexander Frazier by his 1st w, Sarah Coppock; but their dt Miriam Frazier, m 22-6-1756 Peter Cleaver; & their dt Mary Frazier m William Garretson, 9-9-1742. WWH)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GARRETTSON</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 12-12-1800 d 24-12-1864, age 64y 12d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s Samuel &amp; 2nd w Alice (Blackburn)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpah</td>
<td>b ca 1803 d 18-10-1841, age 38y 10m 13d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Ann H</td>
<td>b 1- 7-1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza S</td>
<td>b 3- 2-1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S</td>
<td>b 5- 7-1830 d 23- 6-1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asenath</td>
<td>b 24- 3-1832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>b 25- 1-1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha Jane</td>
<td>b 3- 3-1836 d 6-11-1893, m ----- Evans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B</td>
<td>b 17- 4-1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah T</td>
<td>b 27- 9-1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice B</td>
<td>b 8-10-1841 d 11-11-1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cornelius d 29- 4-1829, s John & 2nd w Jane (Carson)
Margaret Atkinson m ca 1777, dt Cephas & Hannah d 11- 3-1790
2nd w Hannah Johns b 15- 7-1763 d 9-10-1835 m ca 1791

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch: (by 1st w)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 11-11-1778 m Thomas Leach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>b 20- 3-1781 m William Leach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 28- 5-1783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 7-12-1786 m Ann Pierce; (2) Hannah Cadwallader</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 2- 9-1788 m Samuel Cook (?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius Jr</td>
<td>b 9- 3-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CARRETTSON (Cont)
Cornelius (Cont)
Ch: (by 2nd w, Hannah)
  Isaac  b 1-8-1792  m Rachel Ely
  Eli  b 20-9-1794
  Margaret  b 17-8-1796
  (Note: tradition lists 3 more ch to his 2nd wife, says Tyson. See below. WNH)
  Joseph  m Elizabeth Kirk
  Jessie
  Rachel

George
Lydia (Wickersham)
Ch: Joseph  b 23-2-1808
    Jesse  b 23-3-1810

Israel  b 7-5-1798, s Jacob & Mary
Ruth  b 25-12-1804  d 6-2-1880
Ch: Jacob  b 4-4-1826
  Lydi  b 4-4-1828
  Israel Jr  b 25-7-1830
  Ruth Anna  b 28-1-1833
  Mary  b 6-1-1836
  Martha  b 8-7-1839
  Robert N  b 31-10-1842  d 7-4-1846
  Mariah  b 7-6-1845

Jacob  d 27-6-1830
Mary  d 7-11-1825
Ch: Lydia  b 11-6-1796  m Asahel Walker, s Benjamin & 2nd w Ruth
  Israel  b 7-5-1798
  Jacob Jr  b 28-8-1800  d 3-5-1801
  Daniel  b 6-2-1802
  James  b 31-5-1809  d 1-3-1825

Joel  b 26-5-1796  d 18-2-1837, age near 41y
  s Samuel & 2nd w Alice (Blackburn)
Elizabeth Vale  b 5-3-1794  d 13-2-1862, age near 68y
dt Joshua & Elizabeth
Ch: Louisa  b 11-9-1820  d 16-8-1864
  Alice  b 11-1-1823  d 23-1-1901  m ----- Wright
  Mary  b 20-9-1825  d 28-3-1904
  Franklin  b 14-1-1830  d 13-10-1842
  Joel V  b 1-3-1833  d 22-4-1912  m Hannah Ann F Cookson

Joel V  b 1-3-1833, s Joel & Elizabeth (Vale)
Hannah Ann F Cookson  b 22-7-1832  d 20-2-1899, dt Eli & Phebe (Vale)
Ch: Franklin G (Greely)
  Eli P  b 15-11-1857
  Elizabeth Anna  b 28-12-1861
  Willie H  b 26-3-1864  d 30-10-1864 (Menallen says: Millie H)
                (b 24-3mo-1864)
  Alice Phebe  b 5-11-1865  d 9-12-1866
GARRETTSON (Cont)
Joel V & Hannah Ann F (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
  Annie M b 5- 9-1867
  Sarah Jane b 13- 1-1870
  Clara E b 28- 1-1872 (b at Warrington)
John J b 23- 4-1873
  Rebecca F b 27- 5-1876

John
b 23- 2mo (Apr) 1741 d 12mo-1810
  s John & Content (Hussey)
Mary Griest
b 5- 8mo (Oct) 1745 OS d 3- 7-1827
  dt John & Susannah (Pyle) of Warrington MM (form of
    Bethel, PA)
  m before 1765

Ch: Isaac
  Susanna b 17- 2-1765
  John Jr b 27- 4-1770 m Rebecca ------
  Content b 20- 1-1773 d 21-12-1818 m ------ Russell
  Hannah b 17- 6-1775 d 11- 4-1864
  Amos b 5-11-1777 d 28- 2-1864
  Josiah b 25- 6-1780 d 5 mo-1853
  Joel b 8-10-1782 d 20- 2-1863
  Mary b 25- 6-1786 d 30- 4-1881 m Isaac Tudor (s of John
    Tudor)
  Rachel b 8-12-1788 d 25-12-1824 m ------ Vernon

John
Tamar Hammond
Ch: William
  b 23- 5-1779 d 12- 8-1840 in OH, m Elizabeth Sleigle
  Aaron b 6- 2-1782
  Sarah b 29-11-1785
  John Jr b 20- 1-1788
  Nathan b 19- 4-1789

John
Content Hussey
  d 30-10 mo (Dec) 1747 OS
  m 5- 9-1736, at Hockessin MH, New Castle Co, Del,
    under auspices of Kennett MM, PA
  2nd w Jane Carson m ca 1750
Ch: (by 1st w)
  William b 11-12mo (Feb) 1738/9 OS d 4- 2-1810
  John b 23- 2mo (Apr) 1741 " d 12 mo-1810, m Mary Griest
  Ann b 14- 8mo (Oct) 1745 "
  (by 2nd w)
  Samuel b 25- 8mo (Oct) 1750 "
  Sarah b 10- 6mo (June)1752 NS
  Content b 26- 4mo (Apr) 1754
  Cornelius b 16- 2mo (Feb) 1756
  Joseph b 28- 7mo (July)1759 d 22- 6-1814, m Rebeccah McMillan,
    dt George & Ann (Hinshaw) "
Phebe Garrettson d 9- 7-1785 in her 63rd yr (not identified)
but she is said to have been the 3rd w of the above John
Garrettson, & wid of Alexander Frazier, whom she m as his
2nd w; it is also said that her maiden name was Elliott.
GARRETTSON (Cont)

John I  b 6- 7-1784, s Joseph & Rebecca (McMillan)
Ann Pierce b 24- 6-1784
Ch: Pierce b 14- 8-1808
    Rebecca b 10- 7-1810
    Hannah b 8-10-1811
    Eliza b 27- 5-1815  d 14- 4-1816
    Eli b 12- 5-1817
    Maria b 7- 9-1819
    Sidney b 22- 5-1823
    Ann b 12-10-1827

John S  b 5- 5-1782  d 21- 1-1829 in the 47th yr
s Samuel & 1st w Jane
Rebecca b 1784 d 16- 3-1861 in her 84th yr
Ch: Barzillai b 5- 3-1811
    Abel b 2- 4-1813  d 2- 4-1813 (same day)
    Isaac b 4- 6-1814  d 4- 6-1837
    Mahlon b 18- 1-1817
    Samuel b 18-10-1820

Joseph b 28- 7-1759  d 22- 6-1814, s John & 2nd w Jane (Carson)
Rebecca McMillan b 7- 7-1759 d 19-12-1814
    dt George & Ann (Hinshaw)
m 12-10-1779
Ch: Ann b 21- 9-1782
    John I b 6- 7-1784 m Ann Pierce
    George b 23- 1-1787 m 1st Lydia Wickersham; m 2nd Ann Griffith
    Joseph Jr b 23- 3-1789 m Mariah McMillan
    Rebecca b 6- 8-1791 d 25-11-1873 m John Wickersham
    Jane b 10-12-1795
    Sarah b 24- 5-1797 d 25-11-1873 m John Thomas
    Elijah b 11-11-1799 d 26- 7-1873 m 1st Ann Nichol, m 2nd
        Ann Prowell

Note: The 3 deaths above are all entered in pencil long
after listing of births.

Joseph
Mariah McMillan
Ch: Mary Ann b 11- 9-1817
    Ruth b 13- 1-1820 d 29- 7-1822
    Rebecca b 8- 5-1823
    Phebe b 4-11-1825 d 20- 4-1826

Samuel  b 25- 8mo (Oct) 1750 OS  d 30- 8-1822, age about 72y
s John & 2nd w Jane (Carson)
1st w Jane m ca 1773 d 3- 7-1783
2nd w Alice Blackburn m ca 1784
    b ca 1768 d 15- 7-1823, age about 55y
Ch: (by 1st w)
    Faithfull b 22- 1-1774 d 18- 6-1808
    Jane b 8-12-1775
    James b 24- 4-1778 d 1- 5-1810
    Ann b 6-12-1780 d 21- 2-1781
    John S b 5- 5-1782 d 21- 1-1829
GARRETTSON (Cont)
Samuel (Cont)
Ch: (by 2nd w)

Elizabeth  b 24- 5-1785 d 7- 1-1830, age about 45y 7m 16d m Isaac (?) Cleaver
Sarah  b 29- 9-1786 d 4-12-1801
Thomas  b 20- 1-1788 d 25- 1-1862, age 74y, 5d
Rebeccah  b 12- 9-1789 d 5-10-1823, age 34y 23d, m Joseph McMillan
Alice Jr  b 14- 5-1791 d 25- 3-1819, age 27y 10m 11d, m Nathan Vale
Rachel  b 18-12-1792 d 27- 4-1832
Samuel Jr  b 19-10-1794 d 26- 1-1822, age about 27y
Joel  b 26- 5-1796 d 18- 2-1837, age 40y 8m 22d, m Elizabeth Vale
Ann (2)  b 6- 1-1798 d 21- 3-1822, age 24y 2m 15d, m Nathan Vale (2nd w)
Benjamin  b 12-12-1800 d 24-12-1864, age 64y, m Orpah

Thomas  b 20- 1-1788 d 25- 1-1862, age 74y 5d
s Samuel & 2nd w Alice
1st w Susanna  d 4- 5-1816, age 20y 4m 8d
2nd w Jane Warner widow, having one dt, Mary Warner, by her form husband, William Warner; (sd Mary Warner was b 18-1-1816, d 10-10-1821, age 5y 8m 22d)
  b 17- 2-1790 d 27- 1-1859, age 68y 11m 10d

Ch: (by 1st w)
Isaac  b 27- 4-1816 d 7- 5-1816, age 10d
(by 2nd w)
Julianne  b 14-10-1818 d 19-10-1823, age 5y 5d
Sarah  b 21-10-1820
Warner  b 26- 9-1822 d 7- 3-1823, age 5m 11d
Susanna  b 12-12-1823 d 23- 2-1853, age 29y 2m 11d
Eliza Jane  b 23-11-1825 d 11- 4-1848, age 22y 4m 19d
Rachel  b 18- 9-1827
Eli B  b 2- 9-1830 d 10- 4-1859, age 28y 7m 8d
Alfred  b 13- 7-1833 d 14- 8-1847, age 14y 1m 1d

Note: All ch of Thomas Garrettson, excepting Sarah & Rachel, d before his death; & all ch of his 2nd w, Jane, including her ch by 1st husb (Wm Warner) d before her death excepting one (Eli B Garrettson)

William  b 1716 d 15-12-1792, age about 76y
s Casparus (d 1726) & Ann, of Christiana Creek, New Castle Co, Del; & gr-s of John Garrettson (van der Hoff) (d 1695/95) fr Gildersland, Holland, to New Castle Co, Del, 1664, & Ann, his w

Mary Frazer  b 1722 d 1782, dt Alexander & Sarah (Coppock) of Kennett Mtg, Chester Co, PA
m 9- 9mo (Nov) 1742 at Kennet Mtg, PA
Ch: Casparus
William  b 17- 5mo (July) 1745 OS d 18- 8mo (Oct) 1746
Ann  b 22- 2mo (Apr) 1750
Sarah  b 2- 3mo (Mar) 1753 NS, m 1773 James Wickersham (s James & Ann)
GARRETTSON (Cont)
Ch of William & Mary (Cont):
Miriam b 23- 5-1755 NS
John b 7- 1-1757
Aaron b 16- 1-1759
Mary b 6-11-1760
Naomi b 25- 8-1762
Elizabeth b 16- 8-1764
William b 11-12 mo (Feb) 1738/9 OS d 4- 2-1810
Lydia Beals m ca 1762 d 21- 9-1803
Ch: Elizabeth b 25- 8-1763
John b 2- 8-1765 d 18- 7-1790
Jacob b 29- 8-1767
Martha b 21- 7-1769 d 2- 3-1789 m ---- Kirk
William Jr
Mary
Ch: Anna b 18- 7-1775 (Insert: m 10-3-1796 George Walker at Westland MM, PA)
Casparus b 6- 8-1776
John b 12-12-1778 (Insert: m 27-11-1800 Henrietta Bright, at Pike Run MM, uc Westland MM, PA)
Mary Jr b 13- 1-1781
Joseph b 29-11-1782
Sarah b 7- 1-1785
Armelle b 2-10-1788
Patience b 8- 5-1790
GRIEST
Cyrus
Mary Ann
Ch: Hiram b 9-12-1826
George M b 24- 8-1828
Jane Cook b 3- 9-1830
Ann McMillan b 20-11-1832
Cyrus Samuel b 1- 3-1835
Jesse Warner b 20- 6-1837
Maria Edith b 7- 3-1840
Elizabeth Mary b 26-12-1843
Amos Willing b 24- 8-1848
John * b ca 1716 d 4- 5-1780, age about 64y
s John & Martha of Bethel, PA, Chester Co, PA
Susannah Pyle b 3-12-1718 d 15- 5-1776, age about 58y
dt Daniel & Mary (Chamberlin) of Bethel
m 18- 9-1736 at Chichester Mtg (Concord MM)
Ch: Daniel b 9-10mo (Dec) 1737 OS
Martha b 20- 1mo, (Mar) 1739/40 OS
John (1) b 19- 6mo (Aug) 1742 OS d 6 mo-1743 OS
John (2) b 25- 8mo (Oct) 1744 " d 9 mo-1744 "
Mary b 5- 8mo (Oct) 1745 " d 3- 7-1827, m John Garrettson
Hannah b 7-11mo (Jan) 1747/8 " m Wm Wierman, s Nicholas & Sarah
John (3) b 8-10mo (Dec) 1749 "
Thomas b 14- 2mo (Feb) 1752 NS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 15-3mo (Mar) 1754 Northumberland</td>
<td>d 21-4-1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>b 12-4mo (Apr) 1755 &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 22-10mo (Oct) 1757 &quot;</td>
<td>d 2-11-1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 16-12mo (Dec) 1758 &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>s John &amp; Miriam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>b 12-10-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 14-1-1836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>b 6-10-1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>b 7-3-1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>b 26-12-1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>b 5-9-1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 5-9-1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 5-6-1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>b 10-12-1847</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>b 14-8-1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 24-7-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 10-4-1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b 3-8-1814</td>
<td>d 29-2-1828, age 13y 6m 26d, res Wash, DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 25-8-1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>b 24-4-1819</td>
<td>d 21-7-1823, age 4y 2m 27d, &quot; &quot; &quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>b 8-8-1821</td>
<td>d 16-7-1823, age 1y 11m 8d, Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Jr</td>
<td>b 16-1-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>d 11-4-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Underwood</td>
<td>d 3-2-1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 13-9-1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b 2-11-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 7-4-1814</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>b 10-2-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jr</td>
<td>b 13-9-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 24-2-1808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 6-12-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>b 9-10-1812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GRIFFITH (Cont)

Jacob
Lydia
Ch: Isaac
Amos
Rebekah
Israel
Hannah
Allen
Amos (2)

b 27- 2-1757    d 27- 2-1811, s William & Esther
b 27- 3-1757    d 26- 2-1812
b 5- 2-1779
b 13- 9-1780    d 20-12-1784
b 23- 8-1782
b 28-12-1784
b 4- 7-1787
b 19-12-1789
b after 1791    m 7-12-1820 Edith Price at Gunpowder MM, MD

Note: Amos Griffith, s Jacob & Lydia, of Washington Co, PA, produced a cert of clearness fr Westland MM, PA, dtd 26-10-1820 to Gunpowder MM, MD, to m Edith Price, dt Daniel & Elizabeth (Hussey) of Baltimore Co, MD; they were m 7-12-1820 at Gunpowder M!', MD; Amos & Edith were trans to Redstone MM, PA, 1854 & joined the Orthodox Friend.; Amos was the 2nd of that name, born after 1791 in Washington Co, PA

Jacob & Lydias Griffith & ch, viz: Isaac, Rebekah, Israel, Hannah & Allen were gct Westland MM, Washington Co, PA by Warrington MM, PA, 12-2-1791

Two ch viz: Esther & Amos (2) were born to Jacob & Lydias in Washington Co, PA; see Westland MM PA & Redstone MM, PA, H-v4. WWH

Joseph
Rebecca
Ch: Ruth
Hannah
Maria
Levie
Rebecca Jr
Allen
Ethan
Edith
Mode
Phebe
Gulielma
Sarah
Esther
Rachel

b 23- 9-1793
b 15- 2-1795
b 4- 2-1796
b 27-12-1797
b 3-10-1799
b 8- 8-1801
b 15- 4-1803
b 13- 3-1805
b 26- 9-1806
b 5-12-1807
b 30- 9-1810
b 21-10-1812
b 25-10-1814
b 6- 4-1817

William
b 6-11-1764    d 21- 4-1804, s Wm & 2nd w Joanna (Craig)

(who after the death of her husb, m 2nd John McMillan)

Deborah McMillan
b 6-12-1768, dt George & Ann (Hinshaw)

m ca 1791

(Note: Insert: Deborah m 2nd 13-2-1806 John Vale, s Robert & Sarah, as his 2nd w; she had 4 ch by John Vale, viz: Deborah, John, Jacob & Caroline. They rem to Columbiana Co, OH in 1814)

Ch: George
Anne
William
Oliver
Julia
Abraham

b 17-12-1792
b 28- 9-1794
b 1- 2-1796
b 12-10-1797
b 28- 8-1799
b 9- 3-1804
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 21-9-1778</td>
<td>1st w Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Esther</td>
<td>b ca 1722</td>
<td>d 18-4-1762, age 40y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Joanna Craig</td>
<td>d 21-4-1794, dt Wm &amp; Mary</td>
<td>(Insert: Joanna (Craig) Griffith, wid of William, m 2nd John McMillan, as 2nd w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (by 1st w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 2-11-1741/2 OS</td>
<td>d 9-10-1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>b 21-7-1743</td>
<td>d 22-9-1746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b 1-10-1745</td>
<td>d 18-11-1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>b 26-5-1754</td>
<td>d 29-12-1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>b 27-2-1757</td>
<td>d 27-2-1811 m Lydia ------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 2-6-1759</td>
<td>d 21-9-1772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(by 2nd w)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 6-11-1764</td>
<td>d 21-4-1804, m Deborah McMillan, dt George &amp; Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>b 13-1-1766</td>
<td>d 7-6-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 2-3-1767</td>
<td>d 19-4-1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 5-10-1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>b 22-1-1770</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 16-3-1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>b 21-9-1772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 22-3-1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>b 27-4-1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>b 17-12-1778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>b 18-11-1756</td>
<td>d 3-4-1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Departed this life - no date)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Sarah</td>
<td>b 11-10mo (Dec) 1743 OS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 1-7mo (Sept) 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>b 1-11mo (Jan) 1749/50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr</td>
<td>b 10-10mo (Oct) 1753 NS (undtd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 18-6mo (June) 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamar</td>
<td>b 10-9mo? (Nov) 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>d 11-12-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Malinda</td>
<td>b 27-2-1821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>b 23-3-1822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Griffith</td>
<td>b 2-9-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Hicks</td>
<td>b 20-9-1825</td>
<td>d 22-12-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinshaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>produced cert, also for wife (no place given) 11-21-1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>d 7-4-1777, age about 30y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Thomas Jr</td>
<td>b 7-10-1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>DOB</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job Hoopes</td>
<td>12-2-1795</td>
<td>s William &amp; Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Hoopes</td>
<td>13-5-1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Isaac A</td>
<td>10-1-1818</td>
<td>d 11-11-1818, bur Newberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>18-8-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>4-10-1821</td>
<td>d 6-11-1886, age 65y 1m 2d, m ----- Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Ann</td>
<td>15-1-1824</td>
<td>d 3-6-1824, bur Newberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Garrettson</td>
<td>26-6-1825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Pearson</td>
<td>3-5-1827</td>
<td>d 25-1-1835, bur Newberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Ann</td>
<td>29-7-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Jane</td>
<td>18-9-1831</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Wickersham</td>
<td>11-4-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>19-9-1836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Slinger</td>
<td>28-10-1838</td>
<td>(Menallen says Elizabeth Nelinger)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>17-9-1843</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>6-4-1857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Job</td>
<td>12-2-1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>24-4-1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5-2-1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>10-12-1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>30-11-1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>23-8-1804</td>
<td>d 3-6-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>28-6-1807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>10-4-1809</td>
<td>d 6-4-1840 (Menallen says d 1846)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>20-2-1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>21-1-1813</td>
<td>d 1-10-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waln</td>
<td>16-6-1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>29-3-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7-2-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Garrettson</td>
<td>5-9-1736</td>
<td>at Hockessin MH, Del, under Kennett MM, PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Elizabeth</td>
<td>6-7mo (Sept)1737 OS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>10-7mo (Sept)1739</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>29-2mo (Apr)1742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>27-7mo (Sept)1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Jr</td>
<td>2-7mo (July)1756 NS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedahah</td>
<td>s John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Penrose</td>
<td>dt Wm &amp; Ann (Wiley)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>31-3-1765</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>28-7-1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>28-4-1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>31-5-1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>7-4-1775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah</td>
<td>27-2-1777</td>
<td>d 10-9-1828 m Ann Vale, dt Wm &amp; Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>12-8-1778</td>
<td>d 3mo-1808 (Menallen says 3mo-1828)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Jr</td>
<td>13-8-1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>21-10-1786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### HUSSEY (Cont)

**John**
- Betty
- Ch: Margaret
  - Nathan
  - George
  - Betty

**Reccord (or Richard ?)**

**Miriam**
- Ch: Lydia
  - Rebekah
  - Hannah
  - Jesse
  - Amos
  - Ruth
  - Jehu
  - Miriam Jr
  - Mary
  - Susanna
  - Edith

(Note by Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946: The first named above, is written in Menallen B&D as Richard; but is Reccord in Warrington B&D; also Albert Cook Myers writes it as Record. The correct name may have been Ricard, or Ricardo, forms of Richard; but as Menallen B&D was copied fr Warrington B&D, the copyist must have had reason to write the name Richard.)

### HUTTON

**Joseph**
- Betty (Elizabeth?)
  - Willis, dt of Henry
    - m 5-9-1747 at New Garden MH, PA
  - Ch: Joshua
    - Rachel
    - Joseph Jr
    - Susannah
    - Betty Jr
    - Simeon

**JENNINGS**

**Thomas**
- Susannah
  - Ch: Samuel
    - Benjamin
    - Sarah

**JOHN**

**Abel**
- Mary
  - Ch: Robert
    - Mary Jr

Samuel d 7-8-1784, age about 39y
JONES
Edward
1st w Content Garrettson d 7- 5-1781
2nd w Sarah
Ch: (by 1st w)
  John b 29-11-1772 d 25- 1-1773
  Jane b 19 - 2-1775 m Thomas McMillan
  Hannah b 24- 1-1777
  Phebe b 21- 3-1779
(by 2nd w)
  Joshua b 11-11-1788 d 26- 3-1817
  Rachel b 27- 8-1793 d 13- 1-1844 m ----- Markes

Thomas b 28- 1-1826
Mirtha b 20- 6-1826 d 1- 1-1884
Ch: Hiram Benjamin b 8- 4-1854
  Barzillai Anthony 5- 5-1856
  Edwin Thomas b 20- 5-1860 d 30-11-1862
  Jane Edna b 26- 3-1864

KENDALL
Thomas
Sarah
Ch: (by 1st w)
  Mary b 4-10- ?
(by 2nd w Margaret)
  William b 29- 7-1754
  Benjamin b 31-12-1756
  Elizabeth b 20- 3-1759

KETTLEWELL
John
Margaret
Ch: Sarah b 6- 3-1784 d 17- 8-1853, age 69y 5m 11d, m Elijah
  Thomas b 17- 2-1792 Price
Note: John & Margaret Kettlewell (often written Kittlwell) were mbrs of Gunpowder MM, Baltimore Co, MD, in
1804 when their dt Sarah m Elijah Price)

KIGHTLEY
James
Elizabeth
Ch: Tamer b 30-12-1775
  Gulielma b 8- 1-1780

LEWIS
Samuel
Catharine
Their ch born within the verge of Warrington MM, PA;
viz: Elizabeth, b 28-4-1767
McGREW
Finlay
Dinah Cox
b 13-1mo (Mar) 1735/6 OS, s James & Mary

Finlay & Dinah (Cox) McGrew & ch Jacob & Margaret, get
Westland MM, PA, 15-10-1787 (See Redstone)

Ch: John
James
Mary
Nathan
Finlay
Dinah
Rebecca
Margaret
Jacob
b 13-10-1760
b 1-12-1762 m 1795 Rachel Walker (See Redstone MM, PA)
b 2-10-1763
b 1-6-1765
b 27-3-1767
b 9-3-1769
b 16-9-1770
b 10-8-1777
b ? (prob b before Margaret)
(Note: Finlay & Dinah lived in Westmoreland Co & belonged
to Providence Mtg)

Finlay
(A Scotch Irishman, who was assessed in London Grove Twp,
Chester Co, PA 1729-1735; mbr Sadsbury Mtg, 1746; settled
in Tyrone Twp, now Adams Co, PA & d about 1766)

Elizabeth
Ch: James
Nathan
William
Finlay Jr
Isabel
Peter
Archibald
b 27-12mo (Feb) 1744/5 OS m Jane ----- 
b 26-9mo (Nov) 1746 " m Martha Hendricks
b 24-1mo (Mar) 1748/9 "
b 23-2mo (Apr) 1751 " m Mary Hendricks
b 4-3mo (Mar) 1752 NS d 10-7-1752
b 19-5mo (May) 1755 " m Patience Hendricks
b 14-4mo (Apr) 1757 "

James
(kinsman & "doubtless a bro of Finlay McGrew" says
A.C. Myers)

Mary
Both rocf Hopewell MM, VA, dtd 20-2-1750, by Warrington
mm, PA, 16-4-1750

Ch: Finlay
b 13-1mo (Mar) 1735/6 OS m Dinah Cox, rem to Redstone ca 1787

Deborah
Ann
Nathan
Simeon
Mary Jr
James Jr
b 14-7mo (Sept)1739 " m 1758, Joseph Blackburn
b 29-4mo (June)1741 " m ----- Newlin
b 10-3mo (May) 1743 " m 1767, Rachel Blackburn
b 5-11mo (Jan) 1745/6 "
b 5-11mo (Jan) 1748/9 " m 1767 Moses Blackburn
b 25-6mo (Aug) 1751 " m ca 1774 Elizabeth McFerran,
rem to Redstone ca 1794

(The Marriage Register & Minutes of Fairfax MM, VA show
this: McGrew, James, of Menallen Twp, York Co, PA, m
11-12-1760 at Pipe Creek MM, MD, Mary Ridgeway (a widow
with ch); Mary (Ridgeway) McGrew, w of James, get
Warrington MM, PA, by Fairfax MM, VA, 28-3-1761. The
said James McGrew produced a cert fr Warrington MM, PA,
to Fairfax 29-11-1760 "showing his clearness in relation
to marriage.")
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enos McMillan</td>
<td>9-9-1799</td>
<td>6-5-1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Wright</td>
<td>28-1-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>18-3-1739</td>
<td>11-7-1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Hinshaw</td>
<td>18-3-1739</td>
<td>29-1-1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Uriah</td>
<td>28-1-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>20-5-1828</td>
<td>&quot;sometime&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>28-6-1777</td>
<td>1-1-1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>10-10-1782</td>
<td>26-3-1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>28-6-1777</td>
<td>1 mo-1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Griffith</td>
<td>22-1-1770</td>
<td>2-3-1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Enos</td>
<td>9-9-1799</td>
<td>6-5-1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>15-4-1801</td>
<td>19-6-1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>22-2-1803</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>26-1-1805</td>
<td>31-1-1805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>15-7-1806</td>
<td>20-7-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>4-3-1808</td>
<td>23-3-1887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>26-1-1810</td>
<td>19-4-1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td>21-4-1813</td>
<td>15-8-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1728 in Ireland</td>
<td>17-9-1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Jane (Boyd) Green</td>
<td>1728 in Co Antrim, Ireland</td>
<td>12-5-1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McMILLAN (Cont)
John (Cont)
2nd w Joanna (Craig) Griffith, wid of William Griffith, dec, & dt of Wm & Mary Craig d 21- 4-1794 & was bur at Warrington m 15- 7-1784 at Warrington Mtg, (no issue)

Ch: (of 1st w)
Abigail b 18- 4-1757 m 1776 Wm Whinery, s Robert & Isabel; 10 ch; rem to Salem, OH
Sarah b 3- 3-1760 d 25- 1-1790
Thomas b 14- 5-1762 d 12- 4-1831 m 1791 Ruth Moore, dt Joseph & Jane (Marsh); to OH
John b 1766 d 16- 3-1838 m 1st Esther Griffith & m 2nd Alice Barnard; to OH
James b 4- 9-1768 d 7- 1-1857 m 1798 Mary Griffith, dt Wm & Joanna; 8 ch; to OH

(Historical: (See OH Quaker Records: H vol IV & V)
All 4 above families rem to OH; (1) Ch of Wm & Abigail (McMillan) Whinery were: Robert, John, Thomas, Wm, James, George, Zimri, Sarah & Abigail; (2) Ch of Thomas & Ruth (Moore) McMillan were: Joseph, Jacob, Maria & Mahlon; (4) Ch of John & Esther (Griffith) McMillan were: Jane, Ruth, Joanna, Sarah, Amos, John, James, Griffith, Elisha, Jesse & Maria; (5) Ch of James & Mary (Griffith) McMillan were: Uriah, Edith, Asa, Guelima M, Myra, Ira J, Joanna & Sarah.
Fam (1) rem to near Salem, OH; Fam (3) rem to Short Creek, OH; Families (4) & (5) rem to West Grove, Harrison Co, OH; Esther (Griffith) McMillan was sister to Mary (Griffith) McMillan. All of the above families were well known to my grd-parents. Wm Wade Hinshaw)

John
b 1766 d 16- 3-1838, bur West Grove Mtg, Harrison Co, OH (to which place he rem, via Short Creek MM, OH in 1804, with w & ch, if any at that time.) (Note: W Grove Mtg was a Preparative Mtg belonging to Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co, OH

1st w Esther Griffith, dt Wm & Joanna (Craig) of Warrington Mtg
b 13- 1-1766 in York Co, PA, d 6- 7-1818, bur W Grove Frds Grvyd, Harrison Co, OH m 1787

2nd w Alice Barnard (doubtless in OH)
Ch: (by 1st w, Esther)
Jane
Ruth
Joanna
Sarah
Amos
John
James
Griffith
Elisha
Jesse
Maria
McMILLAN (Cont)
John (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Mary
Jacob
Jane
Samuel
Oscar

b 3- 2-1810
b 9- 6-1812
b 17- 8-1814
b 15-11-1816
b 2- 7-1818

Warrington p 240 lists: James, Samuel & Oscar; Menallen lists these & also Mary & Jacob; but instead of James (b 17-8-1814) lists the name as Jane. These births "sound" as if given by telephone. Those of Menallen were recorded in the hand of George Hines, of Round Hill, Adams Co, PA, dtd 29-5-1885; telephones were poor at that date; so someone must have written him fr OH. Wm Wade Hinshaw 1946
(Note: An error in Menallen Records lists the decease of Esther (Griffith) McMILLAN as 7-6-1818; and lists the b of her youngest ch Oscar as 2-7-1818. I have corrected the error. WMI)

Thomas
b 14- 5-1762 d 12- 4-1831, bur Warrington
s John & lst w Jane (Boyd-Green) (the latter, Jane, being the dt of John & Jane (Bell) Boyd & widow of Joseph Green, dec, of Sadsbury M, PA)

Ruth Moore
b 30- 1-1763 d 11- 4-1846, bur in Frds burying ground at Short Creek MH, Jefferson Co, OH
dt Joseph & Jane (Marsh) Moore (See Andrew Moore & his Descendants)
m 11-10-1791 at W Grove Frds MH, Chester Co, PA

Ch: Joseph
Jacob
Maria
Mahlon
b 9- 6-1795
b 19-11-1797
b 13- 4-1798 (seems wrong; but that is way it is written)
b 2- 2-1800

William
s Thomas & Deborah (Marsh)
m 20- 2-1760 d 4- 9-1797
dt Henry & Lydia (Fell) of E Nantmeal Twp, York Co, PA
res in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA

Ch: Mary
b 20- 4-1761 m lst James Miller, 2nd Joseph Baxter, rem to OH 1806

Thomas
b 22- 4-1763 m Jane Jones, dt Edward & Content (Garrettson)
Deborah (1)
b 13- 9-1764 d 24-11-1766
Lydia
b 21- 9-1766 m Wm Jay
William Jr
b 13-10-1767 rem to Miami, OH, abt 1806
Samuel
b 26- 2-1770 d 10- 4-1777
Jonathan
b 2- 3-1772 d 16-11-1797, m Ann Hussey, dt Jediah & Jane(Penrose)
David
b " m 1797 Hannah Hussey, dt Jediah & Jane; rem to OH

Henry
b 20-11-1774
Deborah (2)
b 10- 8-1778
John
b 18- 7-1785

William
Mary
Ch: David
b 23- 3- ?
**MARSH**

**John**

Margaret

(Insert: The afore-sd John Marsh was b 1724 in Ireland; d 10-3-1804; bur Warrington MH, York Co, PA; came to PA with parents 1736; s John & Elizabeth; gr-s Joshua & Elizabeth (Rogers) Marsh; rocf Goshen MM, PA 1752; ack acc for mou to Margaret 1758; Margaret rec on req 12-7-1760)

**Ch:** Jonathan

- Elizabeth b 1-6-1760 d 21-3-1850 in OH, m Levinah Naylor (Gunpowder MH, MD)
- Margaret b 27-7-1762 ct Baltimore 1798
- Mary b 28-11-1764 ct 1797
- Rebeckah b 16-1-1767 ct 1801
- Susanna b 16-3-1769 d 13-11-1770
- John b 7-3-1771 m 1793 John Everitt, s Isaac & Martha
- William b 28-7-1775 ct Baltimore 1797
- Lydia b 20-10-1779 m John Walker, s Benjamin, of Warrington
- Hugh b disf mou 22-3-1809
- Hannah b ack acc for mou 1808

(Note by Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946: Menallen B&D & also Albert Cook Myers, p 418, list the b of John Marsh (above) as 7-3-1771, which would make him a twin with Susannah, altho neither book speaks of their being twins. I believe Warrington correct above.)

**MICKLE**

**John**

pref New Garden 8-31- rec 2-18-1748

**John**

Jane

**Ch:** Sarah

- Elijah b 29-10mo (Dec) 1737 OS
- Mary b 8-2mo (Apr) 1740
- Hannah b 4-10mo (Dec) 1741
- Jane Jr b 14-10mo (Dec) 1745
- John b 16-1mo (Mar) 1747/8
- Samuel b 4-12mo (Dec) 1753 NS

**NILLS**

**William**

d 14-11-1784

**Susanna**

m ca 1764

**Ch:** Mary

- Rebeccah b 20-12-1766
- Phebe b 22-1-1769
- Susanna b 11-12-1770
- Robert b 7-10-1774 d 28-8-1782

**MORTEN**

**John**

9-19-1748, John pref New Garden, also for w 8-27-1748

**NORTHLAND**

**William**

Ruth

**Ch:** Jane

- Robert b 20-9-1758 d 23-8-1800 m ------ Squibb
- Rebekah b 23-1-1761 d 15-10-1822, age almost 6ly

- Ruth b 8-10-1763 d 2 mo-1825 m ------ Davise
NEVITT
Joseph

d 25-11-1761

OLDHAM
William

pref E Nottingham for w & ch & himself 10-20-1746, cert directed to Sadsbury

OZBURN
William

pref Cold Spring Neck, Sessex Co, to come under care of Friends, 12mo-20-1747/8

PACKER
Moses

d 9-11-1797

Jane

d 3-9-1788, about 2 in the afternoon

Ch: Lydia

b 11-9-1777

James

b 30-3-1779

Aaron

b 6-11-1780

PENROSE
Thomas

Abigail

(Insert: (Data fr Albert Cook Myers bk, p 290)
Thomas Penrose (above) s of Wm & Ann (Wiley) of Adams Co, PA, m 11-5-1775 at Warrington MH, Abigail Cadwallader, dt of David, late of Loudon Co, VA)

Ch: Amos

b 13-3-1776

Hannah

b 29-4-1779

Anna

b 22-6-1781 d 26-2-1804

William

b 9-5-1784

Thomas

b 3-12-1787

Josiah

b 28-3-1790 d 28-11-1860 m Rachel Garrettson, dt John & Mary

Cyrus

b 19-3-1792

(Insert by Wm Wade Hinshaw, 1946)

William

(prob s of Robert & Mary (Clayton) who came to PA fr Ireland about 1717), was m ca 1738 under care of Exeter MM, Berks Co, PA to

Ann Wiley

About 1762, they rem to Warrington, York Co, bringing a cert fr Exeter MM, dt 24-6-1762, where both Wm & Ann served as overseers. Late in life they rem to Adams Co, PA, where he d in Autom in 1785; and his widow Ann, d 26-2-1804

Ch: Mary

m 21-10-1762 at Warrington MH, Thomas Edmundson, s Caleb & Mary

Jane

m 3-5-1764 at Warrington, Jediah Hussey, s of John

Phebe

m 13-5-1766 at Warrington, Thomas Leach, s Thomas & Sarah (Boyd)

Hannah

m 23-4-1772 at Warrington, Samuel John, s of Samuel, late of Newberry

Thomas

m 11-5-1775, at Warrington, Abigail Cadwallader, dt David, late of Loudon Co, VA

William

John

Susanna

m 17-5-1781 at Warrington, David Cadwallader
POPE
John
1 mo-19-1747/8, req mbrp, granted

TAYLOR
Joseph
Ann
Ch: Betty
  John b 11-11-1761
  Ann b 5-11-1765
  Joseph b 12-4-1768
  Libni b 6-10-1770
  Esther b 7-11-1774
  Mary b 4-8-1777
  Rebekah b 9-2-1780

THOMAS
Jehu
Sarah
Ch: Benjamin
  Martha b 16-1-1771 d 19-8-1777
  Rebekah b 8-1-1776 d 12-8-1777
  Benjamin (2) b 14-8-1778
  Sarah b 18-3-1781
  Jehu Jr b 21-3-1784
  Susanna b 27-5-1786
  Rachel b 11-10-1788
  Mordecai Williams 18-10-1791
  Isaac b 11-10-1793

John
Jane
Ch: Lydia
  John Jr b 13-2-1779
  Edward b 25-6-1781
  Hannah b 8-4-1783
  Rebekah b 30-7-1785
  Elizabeth b 18-10-1787 d 2-11-1791
  Jonah (Sarah) b 19-10-1789 (name listed as Sarah in Menallen MM B&D)
  Ann b 24-8-1792
  Jane Jr b 3-3-1795

B&D p 152 on page of deaths opposite the above list is the following: Rebekah Thomas, wid of John Sr, d 6-8-1791, age near 73y. (It must be interpreted from this that the 1st above named John Thomas was s of John & Rebekah Thomas. Wm Wade Hinshaw-1946)

UNDERWOOD
Alexander
2mo-16-1748, req cert to Fairfax to m Sarah Beales, a Friend belonging to that mtg. Granted.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>8-12-1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>ca 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Sarah</td>
<td>2-2-1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah</td>
<td>17-12-1753</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>6-9-1756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>14-11-1758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willing</td>
<td>30-11-1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misheal</td>
<td>7-6-1764</td>
<td>dis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16-7-1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>24-10-1770</td>
<td>d 6-5-1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascal</td>
<td>14-4-1773</td>
<td>d 2-6-1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b 16-8-1798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 21-5-1800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>b 25-12-1745/6</td>
<td></td>
<td>s Wm &amp; Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Garretson</td>
<td>m 4-10-1770</td>
<td></td>
<td>at Warrington Mi, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>b 2-10-1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>19-3-1773</td>
<td>d 1-4-1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>13-3-1774</td>
<td>d 14-11-1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>24-10-1775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen (2)</td>
<td>2-11-1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>7-2-1780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>28-1-1782</td>
<td>d 21-2-1788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elihu Jr</td>
<td>19-3-1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>19-2-1787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>12-6-1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>27-4-1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>8-6-1794</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>m ca 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 4-5-1794</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: James</td>
<td>b 15-12-1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 30-6-1797</td>
<td>d 9-8-1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>d 4 mo-1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 6-10-1757</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Rebekah</td>
<td>b 23-12-1761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>b 19-9-1764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b 4-12-1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b ca 1721</td>
<td>d 18-5-1785, age about 64y</td>
<td>s Alexander Underwood of London Grove, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Beals</td>
<td>b ca 1724</td>
<td>d 14-11-1789, age 65y</td>
<td>dt William Beals, dec, of London Grove, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 2-1mo (Mar) 1742/3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNDERWOOD (Cont)
William & Ruth (Cont)
Ch: William Jr b 26-3mo (May) 1744 OS
   Elihu b 25-12mo (Feb) 1745/6" m 4-10-1770 Ann Garretson
   Zephiniah b 13-12mo (Feb) 1747/8"
   Lydia b 29-10mo (Dec) 1749 "
   Jane b 23-3mo (Mar) 1752 NS
   Olive b 27-3mo (Mar) 1754 " d 22-3-1777
   Jacob b 25-10mo (Oct) 1756 d 28-9-1784
   Ruth Jr b 23-3mo (Mar) 1759
   Hannah b 4-7mo (July) 1761
   Obad b 26-10mo (Oct) 1763
   Jesse b 6-11mo (Nov) 1766
   Rachel b 13-3mo (Mar) 1769

UPDEGRAFF
Harmon
Lydia
Ch: Ann b 27-12-1760

VALE
John b 16-7-1792 d 10-9-1821, s William & Anna
Lydia Garretson b 11-6-1796 d 22-6-1869, age 73y
dt Jacob & Mary
Ch: John b 6-2-1817 d 7-2-1817
   Mary b 9-2-1818 d 17-8-1835 m ----- Cook
   William b 21-4-1819 d 20-10-1846
   Jacob Garretson b 7-7-1821

Joshua
Elizabeth Cleaver b 1-4-1757 d 11-2-1841, dt Peter & Miriam (Frazier)
Ch: Mary b 28-4-1783 d 21-5-1783
   Nathan b 22-7-1784
   Mary (2) b 5-12-1787
   Peter b 17-7-1790
   Ch no name b 11-12-1792 d same day
   Elizabeth Jr b 5-3-1794 d 13-2-1862 m Joel Garretson
   Joshua Jr b 27-12-1796
   Sarah b 25-9-1799 d 26-2-1880 m ----- McMillan

Nathan
1st w Alice Garretson, dt Samuel & 2nd w Alice
   b 14-5-1791 d 25-3-1919
2nd w Ann Garretson, dt Samuel & 2nd w Alice
   b 6-1-1798 d 21-3-1822
Ch: (by 1st w)
   Elizabeth b 21-9-1812
   Rebecca b "
   (by 2nd w)
   Eliza Ann b 10-10-1819

Robert
Sarah Cook b 29-9mo (Nov) 1747 OS d 15-6-1807
Twin with Peter Cook, Jr, dt Peter & Sarah (Gilpin)
m 1749/50 ?
Ch: Robert b 13-12mo (Feb) 1751/2 OS
   Ann b 22-1mo (Jan) 1753 NS
   William b 22-11mo (Nov) 1754
   Joshua b 18-2mo (Feb) 1757
   John b 30-12mo (Dec) 1760
VALE (Cont)

Robert

Martha

Ch: Eliza

Susanna

Isaac

Deborah

John C

b 7- 7-1786  d 19- 8-1823, age 37y

s John & Deborah

b 15- 1-1809  d 8- 8-1823

b 11- 2-1811

b 1- 2-1813

b 16-12-1819  d 13- 3-1820

b 2- 7-1821  d 15- 8-1823 (Mcnallen says b 28-7-1821)

William

Anna

Ch: Mary

Sarah

Isaac

Hannah

Joseph

Ann

Elisha

Sarah (2)

John

Mary (2)

Lydia

Phebe

m ca 1778  d 8- 4-1816

b 2- 1-1779  d 7- 1-1779

b 17- 5-1780  d 28- 5-1780

b 4- 9-1781  d 10- 9-1781

b 16- 9-1782  d 12- 7-1863  m ----- England

b 30- 7-1784  d 14- 2-1785

b 30- 4-1786  d 1819  m Jediah Hussey

b 21- 1-1788  m Martha ----- 

b 5-12-1789  d 5- 5-1863

b 16- 7-1792  d 10- 9-1821  m Lydia ----- 

b 5-11-1794  d

b 19-11-1797  d 1800

b 7- 1-1801  d 25-12-1887  m Eli Cookson

VORE

Peter

Betty

Ch: Joseph

Benjamin

Abner

Sarah

Peter Jr

m ----- England

m Jediah Hussey

m Martha

m Martha

m Lydia

m Lydia

m Eli Cookson

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1789

b 14-10-1791

b 30- 8-1783

b 5- 5-1785

b 27- 4-1787

b 14- 8-1987

b 14-10-1791

Abel Sr

Ann

Ch: Sarah

Rachel

Leah

Hannah

Joseph

Elizabeth*

Abel Jr

Joel

Benjamin

d 3- 4-1817

d 4- 3-1824

b 6- 9-1778  d 10- 9-1804

b 24- 3-1781  d 23- 4-1781

b 5- 4-1782

b 1- 5-1785

b 20- 8-1787

b 29- 1-1790

b 13- 4-1792

b 14- 4-1794

b 13- 1-1797

*This name was first written Eliza; then checked & altered.
WALKER (Cont)

Asahel  
   b 6- 9-1786 d 14-10-1877, age 91y  
   s Benjamin & Ruth  
   1st w Mary  
   b 1787 d 18- 4-1827, age 40y  
   2nd w Lydia (Garrettson) Vale, dt Jacob & Mary Garrettson & wid of John Vale  
   b 11- 6-1796 d 22- 6-1869, age 73y  
   Ch: (by 1st w)  
      Isaac  
      b 13- 7-1808  
      Elizabeth  
      b 1- 9-1810  
      Priscilla  
      b 14-10-1814  
      Louisa  
      b "  
      Mary Ann  
      b 16- 3-1816  
      Morris E  
      b 16- 2-1820  
      Joshua V  
      b 3-11-1822  
      Sarah  
      b 4- 1-1827  
      (by 2nd w)  
      Ruthanna  
      b 5-11-1831  
      Lewis Pierson  
      b 25- 4-1833  
      Garrettson Cook  
      b 5- 6-1835  
      Lydia Jane  
      b 30- 1-1837  
      Phebe Angeline  
      b 3- 5-1838  

Asahel  

Ann  

Ch: Edward  
   b 21- 1-1772 d 18- 5-1772  
   Rebekah  
   b 23- 3-1774  
   Ann Jr  
   b 7-11-1776  
   Isaac  
   b 22- 7-1779  

Benjamin  

Ruth  

d 5- 8-1817  

Ch: Sarah  
   b 18- 3-1771 m Richard Pilkington, s Vincent & Rebecca  
      Jerman  
      b 22- 5-1773 d 31- 8-1782  
      John  
      b 10- 8-1775 m Lydia Marsh, dt John & Margaret  
      Phebe  
      b 18- 8-1777 d 30- 7-1782  
      Abner  
      b 8- 8-1779  
      Benjamin Jr  
      b 7- 5-1782  
      Hephzibah  
      b 19-10-1784  
      Asahel  
      b 6- 9-1786 d 14-10-1877 m 1st Mary ---- , m 2nd Lydia Garrettson  
      Isaac  
      b 8- 2-1792  

Joel  

Mary  

Ch: Lewis Morris  
   b 11- 2-1822  
   Isaac John  
   b 3-12-1824  
   Elias Hicks  
   b 24-11-1825  
   Abel  
   b 14- 9-1827  
   Jeremiah C  
   b 19-11-1830  
   Hannah Anna  
   b 26- 2-1833  
   Rachel M  
   b 23- 3-1835
WARNER
William
Jane
Ch: Mary
b 18- 1-1816 d 10-10-1821, age 5y 8m 22d
(Note: Jane Warner, wid of William Warner, m 2nd Thomas Garrettson, by whom she had 8 ch. See Thomas Garrettson)

WICKERSHAM
Jesse
d 11- 3-1826
Phebe
m ca 1800
Ch: Thomas
b 27- 4-1801 rem to IA 1851 m Sarah ---
Edward
b 2- 3-1803
Jesse Jr
b 20- 4-1805
Sidney
b 22- 3-1807
Jane
b 19- 3-1809 d 7- 3-1811
John
b 17- 9-1811 d 9- 5-1816
Lydia
b 21- 3-1814
Joshua
b 22- 5-1816
Eli
b 23- 5-1818
Isaac
b 26- 8-1820
Phebe Jr
b 3- 9-1822

Thomas
b 27- 4-1801 rem to IA with fam 15-4-1851
s Jesse & Phebe
Sarah
b 6- 8-1804, rem to IA with husb & ch 15-4-1851
Ch: Elias Hicks
b 31- 8-1828
Eliza Mary
b 3- 9-1830
Jesse
b 27- 4-1833
Israel Meredith
b 29- 8-1836
Adaline
b 23- 2-1839
Louis Meredith
b 3- 4-1841
Harriet M
b 18- 7-1844

WILLIAMS
Jacob
Ruth Cookson
Ch: (the last 4 ch b within the verge of Uwchland MM, PA; & the last 2 ch b within the verge of Warrington MM, PA)
Israel
b 21- 9-1759
Hannah
b 15- 2-1762
Sarah
b 13- 9-1764
Jane
b 12- 5-1767 m Robert Miller (Pipe Creek MM, MD)
Elizabeth
b 16- 9-1769
Ruth Jr
b 1-12-1772

WILLIS
William
Betty
d 8- 7-1869 in her 35th yr
Ch: John
b 26- 7-1754
Susanna
b 19- 8-1756
Hannah
b 7- 9-1759
Lydia
b 13- 5-1762
Joel
b 23- 8-1764
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILLSON</th>
<th>George</th>
<th>pref Concord, also for wife, 3mo-4-1747</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILSON</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>4-18-1748, pref Charlemount in Ireland, dtd 4mo-2-1736 recommending except for his marriage, for which he has given satisfaction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTER</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>7-17-1748, pref Balahagen, Ireland, dtd 4mo-5-1737 Complained of conduct with sister in law 9-19-1748, test against 10-17-1748, req delay to clear himself 11-21-1748, defense not adequate, test against, dis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>s John &amp; Elizabeth (Emigrants from Castleshane, Co Monaghan, Ireland) dt Jesse of York Co, PA m 20- 5-1766 at York Mtg, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Falkner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 10- 8-1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 16- 9-1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 7-11-1771 d 7 mo-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 30- 3-1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 12- 7-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 16- 2-1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 13- 5-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 21- 7-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 20-12-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 4- 6-1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YARNALL</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>dt John, m Nehemiah Underwood, s Benjamin of Warrington 10-14-1773 at Warrington Mtg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LITTLE BRITAIN MM OF FRIENDS
Lancaster Co, PA
Established 6-10mo-1804

HISTORY

By 1748 a large number of families belonging to East Nottingham Preparative Mtg & West Nottingham Preparative Mtg, as well as to New Garden Preparative Mtg, in lower Chester Co, PA had settled in Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, & were attached to Nottingham Monthly Mtg in Cecil Co, MD when that MM was set off in 1730 from New Garden MM, Chester Co, PA, which had in turn been set off in 1718 from Concord MM, which was also in Chester Co, PA, although located in what later became Delaware Co, PA.

In 1748 the Nottingham MM authorized the Friends living at Little Brittain to establish a meeting for worship amongst themselves & to build a Meeting House, which was done. A Preparative Mtg was also established & called Little Brittain. This meeting grew so rapidly that by 1796, another meeting for worship was established at Eastland, Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA by order of Nottingham MM; the Eastland Meeting House was built and Eastland Preparative Mtg also established.

By 1804 the settlements of Families of Friends in Lancaster Co had grown to such proportions that it was deemed proper to establish a Monthly Mtg amongst them which would set up its own organization & become independent of Nottingham MM; this was approved by Nottingham MM & by the QM, & thus a new Monthly Mtg named Little Brittain Monthly Meeting was established.

On the 6th of the 10th Month, 1804, Little Brittain Monthly Meeting held its first session at Eastland Meeting House, Eastland PM and Little Brittain PM both having been assigned to the control of the new Little Brittain MM. A boundary line was established between Nottingham MM and the new Little Brittain MM, such boundary lines establishing the verge of the new MM.

To understand the genealogical records of Little Brittain MM, it is needful to bear in mind that ALL GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, such as Marriages, Births, Deaths, Disownments, Certificates of Removal, etc, are kept solely by Monthly Meetings; also that a Monthly Meeting is a business meeting composed of delegates from Preparative Mtgs under control of the MM, who meet once each month to consider such questions as may come up amongst the memberships of said Preparative Mtgs, and to settle them in accordance with the Rules of Discipline as established by the Yearly Meeting. (See full explanation elsewhere.)

The "Verge" of Little Brittain MM embraced within its boundaries all territory embraced by both Little Brittain & Eastland Preparative Mtgs, the members of which had theretofore been attached to Nottingham MM, which had, up to that date, recorded all of their genealogical records. In other words, the entire membership of the two Preparative Mtgs (Little Brittain & Eastland) was transferred in a body from Nottingham MM to the new Little Brittain MM, on the 6th of 10th month 1804. Suddenly the records of these Friends which had been recorded in Nottingham MM came to an end in that Mtg, and in the same act started NEW in the new MM called Little Brittain MM. This means that the "roots" of genealogical records found in the books of Little Brittain MM in its early period will be found in the books of Nottingham MM.
Although Certificates of Removal must generally be issued for the transfer of membership from one MM to another, the rule does not hold when a new MM is set off from an older MM; for in such a case, all families living within the Verge of the new MM are automatically transferred (without certificates) from the older Mtg to the new Mtg. It would be more satisfactory to searchers if certificates had been issued to each person for this transfer, since by such a rule, all members of the new MM would have been clearly identified in the records, and the names of all would have been listed on the opening pages of books.

The Title page of the first book of Minutes of Little Brittain MM reads as follows:

"LITTLE BRITAIN MONTHLY MEETING BOOK--of the Records & Minutes of Men Friends, from its first establishment into a Monthly Meeting: first opened the 6th of the 10th mo, 1804 at Eastland Meeting House, and consisting of the Particular & Preparative Meetings of Little Brittain & Eastland, heretofore branches of Nottingham Monthly Meeting; remaining to the Western Quarterly Meeting as one branch thereof."

At this time Little Brittain Preparative Mtg had been in existence since 1748, and as a branch of Nottingham MM had sent representatives to that meeting each month during its entire existence. It had had its Overseers, & other officers and a perfect organization from the beginning, so that when it was established as a Monthly Mtg it was a perfect "working Entity." The opening statement in the Men's Minutes reads as follows:

"At the opening of Little Brittain Monthly Meeting, held at Eastland Mtg House the 6th Day of the 10th Month 1804. The Representatives from the Preparative Meetings are: for Little Brittain, Joshua Brown, Jr & Isaac Webster; for Eastland, Henry Reynolds & Benjamin Mason, who being called were all present." As Preparative Meetings have no regular Clerk, Jeremiah Brown was appointed "Clerk for the Day"; the following members were appointed as a committee to select a regular clerk and submit his name the next meeting, viz: John Webster, Joseph Stubbs, Jeremiah Brown, Samuel Carter, John Kinsey & Reuben Reynolds.

"The following Minute was now produced from our last Quarterly Meeting, and the Friends therein named all attended, except William Mode, (to wit):

"Nottingham Monthly Meeting informs they have agreed, that East & West Nottingham Meetings compose Nottingham MM, to be held alternately between them, at East Nottingham in the even months. Little Brittain & Eastland Meetings to compose a new Monthly Meeting to be called Little Brittain MM, to be held alternately on the seventh Day of the week after the first Second Day in each Month, to open at Eastland in the 10th Month next; which report being approbated; James Wilson, John Parker, Enoch Gray, David Wilson, Caleb Swayne & William Mode are appointed to attend the opening meetings and report their care to next Quarterly Meeting." (Later Drumore PM was est & joined to Little Brittain MM.)

"The subject of suitable Friends to fill the Station of Elders for this MM, coming under consideration; the meeting unites in re-appointing the Friends heretofore in that Station, appointed by Nottingham MM who now reside in the compass of this (to wit): Benjamin Mason, John Webster, Isaiah Brown, Sarah Hough, Ruth Webster, Sarah Mason & Elizabeth Harlan."
"The subject respecting the Overseers heretofore appointed (by Nottingham MM) for our Preparative Meetings coming under consideration, and the sentiments of Friends pretty generally expressed in favor of continuing those heretofore in that Station, this Meeting unites in appointing them, with desires they may attend to the weighty trust committed to their care (Viz't): for Little Brittain, Isaac Webster & Isaiah Brown; for Eastland, Samuel Carter & Reuben Reynolds."

"The subject respecting distillation, trading in & unnecessary use of spirituous liquors coming under consideration, the following Friends are appointed to attend to the case agreeable to the directions of our last Yearly Meeting, (Viz't): John Kinsey, John Brown, Joseph Richardson & Joshua Brown, Jr."

"The following Friends are appointed to collect the faithful sufferings of Friends within the compass of this Mtg, for the testimony of a good conscience against Military measures; & to endeavour to strengthen any of our members & young men that may be in danger of giving way therein, (Viz't): Joseph Richardson, Joshua Brown, Jr, Isaiah Brown, Reuben Reynolds & Jesse Pickering."

The first Minutes of the Women's Meeting:

"At the opening of Little Brittain Monthly Meeting, the 6th of 10th mo, 1804; the Representatives were all present, except Ruth Carter (2nd w of Samuel Carter) whom we are informed, was hindered by indisposition in her family."

"Sarah Hough, Dinah Richardson, Miriam Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Mary Kinsey, Margaret Reynolds, Ann Gray & Hannah Embree are appointed to select suitable persons to ack as Clerk & Assistant Clerk."

"Sarah Hough, Sarah Mason, Elizabeth Harlan & Ruth Webster, who have stood in the station of Elders for Nottingham MM, are reappointed to fill the same station in the Meeting."

At the second Meeting 11 mo-1804, the Women's Mtg appointed the following committees to fill various stations: To attend the next QM: Dinah Richardson, Hannah Webster, Ann Pickering & Ann Gray. To ack as Clerks: Ruth Webster, clerk & Pamela Harlan, Asst Clerk. To have care of the Poor: Deborah Brown, Hannah Embree & Margaret Reynolds. As Overseers (all of whom had stood as Overseers under Nottingham): Hannah Webster, Deborah Brown, Margaret Reynolds & Ruth Carter are appointed.

At the Second Meeting of the Men's Meeting (11mo-1804) various appointments were made as follows: Joseph Stubbs, James King, Abel Kinsey & John Brown (representatives from the PM); John Kinsey apptd Clerk for the Day. Joseph Stubbs, Thomas Wood, Daniel Kenny & Samuel Richardson are apptd to attend the next QM.

Answer to the 2nd Query: "Love & Unity we believe subsists in a good degree among Friends, although an increase thereof would be profitable, tale-bearing, back-biting & spreading evil reports discouraged to a good degree, & endeavours used to end apparent differences."
At the Second Mtg of both Men & Women, the following minute is shown: "Jonathan Livezey, s of Daniel Livezey, dec, & Margery his wife, and Mary King, d of Vincent King, dec, & Mary his wife, appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other, with consent of parents. Aaron Quinby & Isaiah Brown are appointed to make enquiry respecting his clearness from others in relation to marriage & report to next Meeting; and Lydia Quinby & Dinah Richardson are appointed to make the usual enquiry respecting the young woman & report to the next meeting." (Note: The above combines the minutes of the Men's Mtg & the Women's Mtg; it is quoted here as an example of how marriages are consummated in any Friends' Mtg; the committees appointed visit the parties, and then report to the next meeting whether anything was found to obstruct the marriage; if nothing to obstruct be found, the Mtg then (after a 2nd appearance before it of the parties, who must come "hand-in-hand" before both Men & Women and say that they continue their intentions) "liberates" them to marry, and appoints a committee to attend the marriage and bring the marriage certificate to the Recorder for recording. At the next mtg, this committee reports that the marriage was "orderly accomplished". The actual date of a marriage is not usually given in the minutes, but is found in the Marriage Records, which record the full marriage certificate with signatures of the parties and witnesses.)

In the following compilation of the minutes and records of Little Brittain MM, an endeavor is made to combine marriage certificates & births of children, certificates of removal, etc, of each separate family in a single item, as far as possible. Where definite identifications cannot be made, separate items are entered. Names and items written between parentheses are supplied by the compiler.

9-2mo-1805 (M-vl, p6) "We believe that Friends (our members) are careful to live in the bounds of their circumstances, and not launch into trade or business beyond their ability to manage." At the Mtg on 9-5mo-1807 "the Committee" reported that their MH stands on a lot of 5 acres with a clear patent regularly conveyed to its four Trustees at first and in 1796 to other trustees, viz: Jeremiah Brown, John Webster, James King & Samuel Richardson; John Webster having removed to OH, it is deemed sufficient that the other 3 trustees should hold the trusteeship alone. At the Mtg held 8-8mo-1807 a list of sufferings of properties taken from Friends for exempt fines in lieu of personal military service amounting to $106.03 was rptd & directed to be sent to the QM.

11-1mo-1812 An Indulged Mtg for worship granted to Friends of this Mtg living remote from Little Brittain MH, to be held fortnightly. Mtgs to be held in a school house on David Perry's land; to open on 16th of 2mo-1812. Mtgs were held regularly on First Days; and on 10-8mo-1816 they were allowed to hold Week-Day mtgs on 4th Days. On 12-10mo-1816 this Indulged Mtg was established to be called Drumore Mtg for Worship; to hold mtgs on First & Fourth Days; names of Committee mbrs: Jeremiah Brown, James Hambleton, Aaron Quinby, Thomas Furniss, Manuel Reynolds, Jesse Fell, Mercy Brown, Ruth Webster, Sarah Brown, Mary Thomas, Rebeckah Richardson & Mary Reynolds. A new MH was built at Drumore & a mtg held in it 8-2mo-1817. Nottingham QM was established 9-11mo-1816 to be constituted of: Nottingham MM, Little Brittain MM & Deer Creek MM, the new QM to be a branch of Baltimore YM.
On 6-9mo-1817 it was reported that a large new MH was to be built at London Grove, to fill the space occupied by the 2 old Mtg Houses; the new MH to be 95 ft long & 43 ft in width, to accommodate the QM; the costs were estimated at $5,500.00 of which London Grove MM had subscribed $3,000; the balance to be subscribed by other MMs.

On 9-5mo-1818 Little Brittain MM granted a Preparative Meeting to Drumore MM.

On 19-4mo-1823 it is rptd that: "Whereas Little Brittain MH is to be torn down & rebuilt, the MM will be held at Eastland MH until the other house is finished & comes in course to be held there." On 16-8-1823, it was rptd that "our next MM is to be held at Little Brittain in the new mtg house, which is expected to be finished by that time." Also: this new Mtg House is large enough to accommodate the QM.

Men's Min. v1, p 337: 18-10mo-1823, The New Little Brittain MH is reported completed & ready for use; it is of brick, 50 ft long by 40 ft wide with galleries in front upstairs; cost: $2,053.48. Delivered over to Little Brittain PM as a Mtg for Worship by Joshua Brown, Contractor. Recorded in Little Brittain MM minutes by Gardner Furniss, Clerk.

On 15-8mo-1829 the Little Brittain MM decided that thereafter, members who had been dis and who had made application for re-instatement to the MM within whose compass they might reside, should be rec into mbrp as though they never had a right amongst Friends.

Orthodox Friends ask to held mtgs in Eastland MH; but on consideration, Little Brittain MM decided 18-4-1829 to deny them this privilege, saying that these Friends had been regularly dis, & if they wanted a MH, they should provide for it themselves, since they had willfully separated from this Mtg.

Persons dis for joining the Separatists:
Balance, Joseph Sr, Joseph Jr & Simeon dis for jas 14-3-1839
Kinsey, John
Smedley, Joseph
AILES
Sarah

rec on req 5-5-1821

ALLEN
James
Esther
Ch: Jesse
Isaac
Ezra
John

b 8-10-1803, rpd mc by Eastland PM 16-12-1826, dis 17-2-1827
b 2- 3-1805
b 19-12-1807, gct Goshen MM, PA 15-7-1826
b 12-12-1809 d 29- 9-1811

gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 14- 6-1834

Mary

(late Quinby) rptd by Women's Mtg to have been "guilty of fornication which appears by her having a child too soon after marriage"; also "she has been since her mis-conduct m to a man not a mbr of our Society"; after visiting her, the Women deemed it best to dis her, altho she seemed tender and willing to abide by their judgment. The matter is left to the men, who 12-10-1811.

AMBLER
William
Elizabeth Penrose
Ch: Adaline
Joseph Penrose
Owen
Thomas E
Daira
Ann M
Edward

b 9- 8-1789 d 13-11-1861, age 72y, bur Drumore
b 18- 1-1820
b 8- 3-1822 d 23- 7-1840, age 18y 4m 18d
b 11-12-1823
b 7- 6-1828
b 25- 3-1831
b

Wm, w Elizabeth & 4 minor ch (first 4 listed) rocf Gwynedd MM, PA 15-5-1829, dtd 2-4-1829

Date, excepting deaths, taken fr Gwynedd MM, PA

ATKINSON
Ann

(late Hambleton) rptd mc by Little Brittain PM, her ack acc 14-8-1824

Ezekiel

& Ann, his w & 2 minor ch, viz: Ann & Joseph, rocf Byberry MM, PA 12-6-1819, dtd 30-3-1819

BAILEY
William E
Sarah
Ch: Samuel
Ann
Rebecca
Elizabeth
William
Tacy

b
b
b 14-11-1834
b 23-11-1836
b 26- 1-1839

Wm E, Sarah, & 3 minor ch (first 3 named) rocf London Grove MM, PA 17-5-1834
dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) Ballance of this mtg, gct Solesbury MM, Bucks Co, PA, 11-1-1812; left with Joseph Ballance to forward

a req fr Buckingham MM, PA that this mtg enquire into the present state of mind of Elizabeth Ballance, whom that MM had dis some time ago, & who had asked for re-instatement; our committee visited her & are of the opinion that she should be rst, & so informed Buckingham MM 7-12-1811 (She is not identified); she was rocf Buckingham MM, PA 9-5-1812, dtd 6-1-1812, after having been rst by that MM

d 9-7-1830, age 74y

Joseph, Anna, & 7 minor ch rocf Wrightstown MM, PA 7-5-1800 by Falls MM, Bucks Co, PA
Joseph, Anna & 4 minor ch (last 4 named) rocf Falls MM, PA by Little Brittain MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 7-5-1810, also their adult ch, viz: Rachel & Mary were rocf same mtg same date, all of which are acc by Little Brittain (Note:Anna Ballance, w of Joseph, is rec to this mtg as an approved minister.)
(Note: John Ballance, s Joseph & Anna, was dis for mou 9-7-1806 by Falls MM, PA

& Joseph Jr & Simeon Ballance, dis for joining the Separatists (Orth) 14-3-1829

disunited herself with us, having j Orth Frds 13-6-1829

of Little Brittain, s Joseph & Anna (Pownall), dec gct Wilmington MM, Del, 16-10-1824 to m

b 23-9-1801, dt Samuel C & Grace (Biles)
d 14-11-1826 in 26th yr
m ca 10mo-1824, Wilmington MM, Del
(Note: her full name was Mary Lacy Betts, evidently named for her gr-m Mary (Lacy) Betts, w of Zachariah B)

b 14-11-1825
Mary L (Betts) Ballance, w of Joseph Jr, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 15-1-1825, dtd 12-12-1824

s Richard & Sarah of Sadsbury MM, PA
prcf Sadsbury MM, PA 15-5-1824 to m
dt Vincent & Priscilla, the former dec, of Little Brittain Twp, PA
rptd m 19-6-1824
Ruth (Stubbs) Barnard, w of Wm, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 17-7-1824 "to join husband"
BETTS
Samuel C
Grace Biles
m 18-10-1798, Makefield MM, Bucks Co, PA
b 31-12-1809
Ch: Zachariah
b 27-11-1799
Mary Lacy
b 23-9-1801
Hannah Kirkbride b 23-5-1804
Richard Kinsey b 15-9-1807
Alice
b 31-12-1809
William
b 22-1-1813
Samuel C & Grace & 2 minor ch Mary L & Hannah K
rocF Falls MM, PA 8-6-1805, dtd 3-4-1805
Samuel C & Grace (Biles) & minor ch Mary L, Hannah K,
Richard K, Alice & William get Wilmington MM, Del,
9-3-1816; to be forwarded

BLACKBURN
Mary
(form Cutler) b 23-4-1794, dt Benjamin & Susannah (Dunn)
d 9-2-1866, bur Little Brittain Grvvd
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Rptd mou to Joseph Blackburn by Little Brittain PM
14-5-1825; her ack acc 18-6-1825
Ch: Layman C
b 5-11-1825
Emily Anna
b 4-11-1827
Jesse
b 15-10-1829
Mary
b 9-1-1832
Joseph R
b 14-2-1834

BLAKE
Ann Eliza(beth-?)
(late Job) rptd 15-10-1836 as mou; her ack acc 14-1-1837
ret mbr

BOLTON
Evan
s Isaac & Elizabeth, gct Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835
to m
Mary Ann Floyd
a mbr of that Mtg (a widow with one son)
Mary Ann (Floyd) Bolton, w of Evan & her s by a form m,
viz: Henry B Floyd, rocF Fallowfield MM, PA 18-6-1836,
dtd 8-8-1835
Ch: Sarah
b 27-2-1836
Rachel Ann
b 24-11-1837
d 11-8-1838
Isaac
b 7-3-1853, "in his 82nd yr" bur Drumore MH
d 9-5-1854, "in her 75th yr" " " "
Isaac, Elizabeth, & 6 minor ch (listed below) rocF By-
berry MM, PA 11-7-1818, dtd 28-4-1818
Ch: Evan
Sarah
Abi
Margaret
Jason
Elizabeth T
b (See Byberry MM)
b 18-9-1822
d 1-10-1842, age 20y
BRADLEY
Mary
(w of George) rocf Bradford MM, PA 4-12-1819, dtd 8-9-1819; also a separate cert fr same mtg same date for Lydia Bradley; & the Women's Mtg lists a cert rec fr same mtg same date for Albina Bradley

Mary
rocf New Garden MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 5-4-1827

Rachel
rocf Bradford MM, PA 16-11-1822, dtd 3-7-1822

BROOMALL
John
procf Fallowfield MM, PA 17-4-1830 showing him clear to m b 20-9-1806, dt David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec rptd m 19-6-1830 & the mc ret to Recorder
Letitia (Parry) Broomall, w of John, gct Fallowfield MM, PA 16-11-1830 "to join husband"

Letitia Parry
& Charles (minors) rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 9-1-1819, dtd 12-10-1818 (Placed with a mbr of this Mtg)
Abner gct London Grove MM, PA 19-8-1826
Charles gct Fallowfield MM, PA 19-8-1826

Abner
Letitia
Both rocf London Grove MM, PA 13-6-1829, dtd 8-4-1829
Ch: Amanda
Margaretta W
b 6-4-1837 d 11-7-1848, age 11y 3m 5d, bur Drumore
William H
b 30-11-1839
Edmund S
b 14-9-1844
Ellen Smith Brosius d 29-11-1837, age 26y 7m 24d, bur Drumore
Joseph Addison Brosius d 30-10-1837, age 4y 6m 13d, bur Drumore

Joseph
Rachel Parry
procf Fallowfield MM, PA 16-1-1830 to m dt David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec rptd m 13-2-1830, but the mc not being ret to the Recorder, the comm is continued to that care; the mc ret to the Recorder the next mo
Rachel (Parry) Brosius, w of Joseph, gct Fallowfield MM, PA 17-4-1830
Rachel (Parry) Brosius rocf Fallowfield MM, PA with s Joseph P Brosius 18-11-1837, dtd 9-9-1837

William
rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 12-6-1819, dtd 8-3-1819, gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 4-3-1820

BROWN
Abner
s Samuel & Elizabeth, gct Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1828

Ann
(late Sidwell) rptd by Eastland PM 19-4-1828 as mou; her ack acc 19-7-1828

Ann
gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-8-1834
BROWN (Cont)
Benjamin of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 20- 4-1763  d 4- 7-1826 in 64th yr
s Jacob & Elizabeth (called "Betty") (Way), dec, of Nottingham MM, MD
Rebeckah Sidwell  b 7- 3-1766  d 10-10-1824, age 58y 7m, bur Little Brittain Graveyard
dt Isaac & Ann (Brown), form dec, of same place
m 6-10mo (Oct) 1796 at Little Brittain MH, PA
Ch: Azariah
Son unnamed b 16- 8-1798, gct Center MM, OH 16-5-1835
Anne b 24- 2-1800  d 26- 2-1800
Benjamin Jr b 1-10-1802  gct Center MM, OH 18-4-1835
Elizabeth b 27- 6-1804  rptd med 18-6-1825 to Eliza Webster
Rebecca b 30- 4-1806
Rachel b 1- 4-1808  gct Center MM, OH 18-4-1835
Mary b 11- 7-1811  d 15-10-1811
Benjamin Jr s Benjamin & Rebeckah (Sidwell), dec
dt Joshua & Mary (Richardson), dec
rptd med before a Justice of the Peace by Little Brittain PM, 18- 6-1825
Both mbrs of Little Brittain MM
On 17-9-1825 the comm visiting them both rptd that
"it appears by his wife having a ch too soon after their marriage that they have been guilty of fornication"
Dis jointly 17-12-1825
Eliza Webster rocf London Grove MM, PA 6-7-1805, dtd 5-6-1805
David s John & Mary of Little Brittain MM
Martha Furniss b 31- 1-1784, dt Thomas & Mary, form of Concord MM, PA,
now of Little Brittain MM, PA
m 11- 6-1808
David s John & Mary, dec, of Little Brittain MM
d 1853, bur Eastland
Sarah Reynolds dt Henry, dec, & Mary, of Little Brittain MM, PA
m 11- 4-1812  d 9 mo-1836
Ch: (listed as ch of David & Sarah Brown; but the 1st dt (Sarah) is thought to have been dt of David & Martha, tho not proved by these records.)
Mary Brown b 15- 9-1813  d 6 mo-1852 "age 38y & 9m, bur Eastland
m ----- Kirk
Sarah Brown b 25- 8-1808  d 1846 "in 38th yr, bur Eastland
m ----- Kirk
(Note: The above is the exact manner in which these 2 births are written; but the birth of Sarah Brown was evidently written some time after the birth of Mary was written, and is in a different hand & different ink. Also, it is not proved that the David Brown (above) is identical with the David Brown, first above written, tho he appears to have been the same man; nor is it proved that either of the David Browns, is the David Brown to whom the two ch viz: Mary & Sarah, are accredited, tho they seem identical. WWII)
Elwood rec on req 18-3-1826, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 19-2-1831,
to m (s of Joseph)

Hannah Webster
Elwood gct Nottingham MM 13-8-1831
Elwood & w Hannah & dt Emina W rocf Nottingham MM, MD
17-5-1834 (undated)

Ch: Emma W
   b 8- 4-1832
Albert
   b 3- 7-1834
Howard
   b 9- 7-1836
George
   b 27- 3-1838
Wilmer
   b 8- 4-1840
Webster
   b 3-12-1841
Francis F
   b 25- 3-1843
Channing
   b 28- 1-1854

Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD 19-3-1836, dtd 15-6-1835

Jacob Jr rocf Nottingham MM, MD 16-11-1822, dtd 18-10-1822

Jeremiah
b 15- 2mo (Apr) 1750 (OS) d 7- 7-1831 "in 86th yr"
   s Joshua & Hannah (Gatchell), dec, of Little Brittain Twp,
   Lancaster Co, PA
Jeremiah was an Elder in Eastland PM & mbr Little Brittain MM
1st w Hannah England, dt Samuel & Sarah (Slater) of East Nottingham Twp,
   Cecil Co, MD
   b 3- 3mo (May) 1748 OS d 25- 9-1801
   m 15-11-1770, East Nottingham MH (Issue 7 ch)
2nd w Ann (Shipley) Jones, widow of John Jones
   b ca 1758 d 10-12-1803 "in her 46th yr) bur Little
   Brittain Gryyd
   An Elder in Nottingham Mtg
   m 9-12-1802 (No issue by this m)
3rd w Mercy Shreeve Jeremiah was gct Upper Springfield MM, NJ 6-10-1804 to
   m Mercy Shreeve; but he changed his mind & did not m her
   then; the matter was fixed up satisfactorily; on 10-9-1808
   he was again gct Upper Springfield MM, NJ to m Mercy
   Shreeve; this time the m was orderly accomplished.
   Mercy (Shreeve) Brown was rocf Upper Springfield MM, NJ
   8-4-1809, dtd 4-1-1809; it rec her as a Minister;
   she d 25-10-1823 "in her 60th yr"; a Memorial was sent for her.
   (Her death is listed in Little Brittain MM as of 24-10-1823.)
4th w Sarah Lukens Jeremiah was gct Baltimore MM, MD,. 17-9-1825 to m Sarah
   Lukens; Sarah (Lukens) Brown, w of Jeremiah, rocf Baltimore
   MM, MD 17-12-1825, dtd 9-12-1825 (No issue)

Ch: (by 1st w)
Sarah b 15- 3-1772 m Timothy Haines
Joanna b 11- 3-1774 d 4- 7-1775
Levi b 24- 2-1776 d 11- 9-1846 m Harriett ------
Hannah b 15-10-1778 m Isaac Stubbs
Deborah b 25- 5-1782 d 21- 5-1845 m John Kirk
Jeremiah Jr b 14- 4-1785 m Ann Kirk
Slater b 27- 3-1787 d 5- 6-1855 m Mary ------

Jeremiah
   appt Clerk for opening mtg 6-10-1804; John Kinsey appt
   Clerk for the day 10-11-1804; at next mtg appt regular
   Clerk
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>MEN:</th>
<th>WOMEN:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>John Kinsey</td>
<td>Ruth Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Jeremiah Brown</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Daniel Kenney</td>
<td>Eleanor Kenney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>Samuel Richardson</td>
<td>(rem)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Sarah Haines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>(sub)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>Abel Kinsey</td>
<td>Joanna Furniss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Timothy Haines</td>
<td>Agness King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>John Kirk</td>
<td>Mary Coale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1823</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Sarah Pennock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Jesse Wood</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Abel Kinsey</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>David Parry</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>William E Bailey</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jeremiah Jr

of Little Brittain MM, s Jeremiah & Hannah (England)
b 14- 4-1785
gct Nottingham MM, MD to m

Ann Kirk

b 20- 5-1788 d 8- 9-1816, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
dt Roger & Rachel (Hughes) of Little Brittain Twp,
Lancaster Co, PA
m 14- 5-1807

Ch: Hannah
    Rachel K
    Kirk
    Levi K
    Lewis H
    b 6- 9-1816 d 31-10-1851, m Elizabeth H Bradway
    (Philadelphia) she d 18-4-1880; both bur Philadelphia

Jeremiah Jr

voluntarily ack himself mou at the Mtg held 7-11-1818
& req that he be dis; he also ack striking a man & also
using profane language; the comm tried to persuade him
to ack his errors, which he did, but insisted upon being
dis; his req was granted; dis 6-3-1819

John

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b ca 1794 d 8-10-1842, age 48y

Sarah

rptd mcd 8-4-1815
Sarah Brown, w of John, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 8-2-1817
his ack acc 8-7-1815

Ch: Joshua R
    David
    Isaiah
    Milton
    Stephen
    Amos
    John Jr
    Elisha
    Benjamin
    Edwin
    Alben
    b 4- 5-1816 d 3- 2-1849, bur Baltimore
    b 10- 3-1818
    b 30- 1-1820 d 27- 8-1837
    b 30-12-1821
    b 8- 3-1824 d 24- 7-1840
    b 19- 8-1826 d 8-10-1842
    b 3-11-1828 d 19- 4-1850, bur Baltimore
    b 17- 1-1831 d 24- 9-1854, bur Little Brittain
    b 4- 5-1834 d 16- 6-1858, bur "
    b 30- 1-1836 d 2- 9-1837
    b 26- 5-1838 d 12- 1-1857, bur "

John

Mary
d 24-11-1810, age 55y, bur Eastland, late res West
Nottingham, Cecil Co, MD

Ch: Catharine
    Sarah
d 19- 1-1807, age 23y
    d 23- 4-1839, bur Little Brittain

Joshua

s John, dec, rptd 14-2-1829 as mou, dis 18-4-1829

Joshua

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA & Little Brittain MM
b 1- 2-1862 d 24- 2-1831 in 70th yr, bur Little Brittain
s Elisha & Rachel (Littler); grson Joshua & Hannah (Catchell)
Brown

Deborah

d 2- 8-1848 in 84th yr, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Mary
    Rachel
    Samuel
    Esther
    Joshua
    b 18-11-1787 m Thomas King
    b 30- 4-1790 d 15- 4-1877 in 87th yr, bur Little Brittain
    b 23- 9-1792 d 5- 5-1812 in 20th yr, bur "
    b 6-10-1795 d 12- 9-1868 in 73rd yr, bur "
a minor, gct New Garden MM, PA 6-4-1816; to be forwarded; rocf New Garden MM, PA 18-1-1823, dtd 6-6-1822

rptd 15-6-1833 by Little Brittain PM to have "for some time past been in the practice of taking strong drink to excess & using profane language & has also been guilty of fornication which appears by his having a child too soon after marriage, which he acknowledges." On 17-8-1833 it was rptd that "he denies that he has taken strong drink to excess but ack that he has taken too much; dis 15-2-1834

b 24- 2-1776 d 11- 9-1846, age 70y
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Jeremiah & 1st w Hannah (England) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

b 1779 d 14- 3-1835, age 56y, bur Little Brittain Harriet, w of Levi, & their 3 young ch Hannah, Mary Ann & Mercy rec on req of Levi, 9-3-1811

b 23- 2-1806 d
Mary Ann b 14- 7-1808 d 4- 6-1840, age 31y, bur Little Brittain Mercy b 10- 1-1811 d 5- 2-1837, age 26y, bur " " Deborah b 4- 3-1814 Levi Jr b 19-10-1816 d 13- 5-1838, age 21y, bur " "

b 27- 6-1814, s Jeremiah Jr & Ann (Kirk)
Voluntarily offered an ack for mcd 15-8-1835 which was acc & he ret a mbr

b 29- 2-1836
Margaret (late Reynolds) rptd by Eastland PM 12-6-1819 as mou by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace; dis for same 4-12-1819

dt Thomas & Mary (Jessop) d 21- 4-1810, bur Eastland

(now Blackburn) rptd mou 10-10-1812, her ack acc 7-11-1812

(b late Hambleton) rptd by Women's Mtg 6-6-1818 mou "to man not in mbrp with Friends" (dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) Hamhleton, b 14-4-1783) disf same 7-11-1818
BROWN (Cont)
Nathan
s Jacob (the carpenter) & Elizabeth (Cook)
d 14-3-1864 in his 74th yr, bur Little Brittain
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 7-12-1816, dtd 6-12-1816
Rachel
w of Nathan, who was dis some time past by Baltimore
MM for Eastern Dist, is rein by Little Brittain MM
with consent of that MM, 18-6-1825
d 3- 4-1878, bur Little Brittain
Ch: Mary
b 26- 8-1825
Alice Ann
b 5- 7-1828
Lewis
b 12- 2-1831
Margaret
b 14-12-1832
Mercy
b 8- 2-1835
Rachel
rptd by Little Brittain PM 17-4-1830 to have been mcd
to Jabes Hutton, both mbrs of this Mtg; both disf same
14-8-1830
Rachel
rec on req 16-5-1820 on rec of Women's Mtg; gct
Nottingham MM, MD 14-1-1832
Samuel
Elizabeth
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 8-6-1805, dtd 8-3-1805
their eldest 5 ch rec on req of Elizabeth 6-7-1811
Ch: Deborah
b 12- 1-1801 mcd 1823 to John W Passmore, acc acc
Sarah
b 27- 1-1803
Elizabeth
b 3- 4-1805
Abner
b 13- 7-1806 gct Nottingham MM, MD 1828
Mira
b 11- 5-1809
Phebe
b 18- 7-1811
Samuel
b 1813 d 19- 9-1846 in 34th yr
Elwood
b 1819 d 17- 8-1847 age 28y, m Rachel Kirk
Elizabeth, w of Samuel, & their minor dts: Phebe, Sarah
& Mira, gct Nottingham MM, MD 19-4-1828
Samuel
b 30- 4-1790, s Joshua & Deborah, Little Brittain Twp,
Lancaster Co, PA, gr-s Elisha & Rachel
(Littler) of same place; res Fulton Twp, PA
d 15- 4-1877 in his 87th yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Esther
b 9-10-1815
Ch: Adeline
b 9-10-1850
Sarah
an Elder & mbr of Eastland PM & Little Brittain MM
d 29- 9-1836 in 62nd yr of her age
Slater
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 27- 3-1787 d 5- 6-1855, bur Little Brittain
s Jeremiah & Hannah (England) & gr-s Samuel & Sarah (Slater)
England of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA
Mary
rptd mcd 9-6-1810 d 6-11-1857
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-3-1811, dtd 8-3-1811
Slater Brown disf mcd 7-7-1810; on 6-10 he informed he
would appeal to QM; the QM reversed the Little Brittain MM
disownment, rptd 8-6-1811; he is rst in mbrp
BROWN (Cont)
Slater & Mary (Cont)
Ch: Sarah
  Jeremiah b 5-9-1811 d (no date)
  Elisha b 12-12-1814
  Jeremiah (2) b 14-2-1818
  Rachel Anne b
  Mary b

William of this mtg, s Jeremiah, dec, & Anna (Wilson) of Lancaster Co, PA
  b 1-11-1784 d 28-5-1837
  gct Nottingham MM, MD to m 6-2-1808

Esther Kirk
  b 7-2-1786 d 27-2-1855, age 69y
  dt Eli & Susannah (Brown) of West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
  m 24-3-1808 at East Nottingham MM
  Esther (Kirk) Brown, w of Wm, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 11-6-1808

Ch: Jeremiah
  Susannah b 8-2-1811 d 15-9-1830 in 20th yr
(Fam rem to Nottingham; following ch listed in that MM)
  Rachel b 5-12-1812 d 11-2-1813, age 2m 6d
  Abner b 3-12-1813 d 6-10-1821, age 7y 10m
  Anna b 14-4-1816 d 2-12-1849, age 33y 7m 16d, m ----- Sutton
  Elizabeth b 4-12-1818
  Wm Kirk b 24-7-1821 d "age abt 4 yrs"
  Timothy K b 4-4-1824 d 17-12-18?? in his 40th yr
  William P W b 1-3-1827
  Kirk b 17-3-1831 d 7-4-1832
  William & w Esther (Kirk) & their 3 minor ch, viz:
  Jeremiah, Susannah & Abner, gct Nottingham MM, MD 9-4-1814;
  to be forwarded

William s Isaiah & Miriam (Churchman)
Rachel Milner dt Nathan & Mary
  rptd m 6-4-1805
  This fam rem to IL

Ch: Miriam b 23-12-1805 mcd (ct White Water MM, IN 1837)
  Isaiah b 14-3-1808 mcd ("""
  Joshua b 11-8-1809 ("
  Milner b 20-3-1812 ("
  Mary b 23-11-1814 d 5-2-1816, age 1y 2m 12d
  Eliza b 24-11-1816 d 15-7-1835, age abt 18y, (d in IL)
  Hester b (see below)
  Rachel b ""
  Daniel b ""

William & Rachel (Milner) & ch: viz Miriam & Isaiah
(both m but not according to Friends' rules), Joshua, Milner, Eliza, dec, Hester, Rachel & Daniel,"rem some
time since to Tazewell Co, IL without a cert", gct
White Water MM, IN 15-4-1837 "it being found that this
MM is nearest to their new res."
CARTER
Amos  
b 12- 3-1799, s Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor), dec,  
of West Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA  
get Nottingham MM, MD 19-11-1825 to m  

Sophia Haines  
b 26- 4-1805  d 7- 8-1853, age 48y  
dt Joseph & Rebeccah (Reynolds), both dec  
m 21-12-1825, West Nottingham MH  

Ch: Caroline  
b 28- 1-1827  

Jacob  
b 6- 6-1828  d 10- 4-1860, age 31y 10m, bur Eastland  

Jeremiah  
b 21- 1-1830  d 21- 8-1831  

Amanda  
b 13- 8-1831  

Hannah  
b 4- 6-1834  

George  
b 26- 3-1838  

Mary Rebecca  
b 8- 9-1839  d 7- 1-1865, age 25y 3m 29d, bur Eastland  

Ruth Ann  
b 15- 8-1847  

Samuel  
b 18- 6-1849  

Enos P  
b 24-10-1810, s Joel & 1st w Margaret (Reynolds), dec,  
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  

Philena Griest  
b 23-12-1813, dt William & 1st w Lydia, dec, of Eastland  
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
rptd m 14-11-1834  
Enos P & Philena (Griest) get Little Falls MM, MD 17-1-1835  

Henry  
a minor, rocf Green St., Philadelphia MM, PA, 16-8-1823,  
dtd 22-5-1823  

Henry  
rptd mcd by Eastland PM 19-8-1826; dis 18-11-1826  
(Note: He m Mary Ann Jackson, dt Joel & Alice of Fulton  
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, form of Wilmington MM, Del.)  
Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter, w of Henry, disf mcd 18-11-1826  
Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter's ack acc  

Jeremiah  
b 30- 7-1791  d 11- 7-1825  
s Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor), of Little Brittain MM, PA  
get Nottingham MM, MD 7-12-1816 to m  

Susan Moore  
b 24- 7-1797, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler), of West Nottingham  
Hundred, Cecil Co, MD  
m 22- 1-1817, West Nottingham MH  

Sunan (Moore) Carter, w of Jeremiah, rocf Nottingham MM,  
MD 12-7-1817, dtd 9-5-1817  

Ch: Abner  
b 11-12-1818  

Samuel  
b 17-10-1820  

Mercy Moore  
b 29-11-1822  m Lewis Wood  

Ruth  
b 29- 1-1825  

Joel  
b 15- 9-1774, s Samuel & 1st w Sarah (Sidwell), dec, of  
West Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA  

Margaret Reynolds  
b 17- 1-1780  d 22-11-1820, dt Samuel & Isabella (King),  
dec, of Colerain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  
m 26- 7-1798  
Joel & Margaret (Reynolds) lived in Lancaster Co & were  
trans to Little Brittain MM fr Nottingham MM, on its  
organization 1804  

CARTER (Cont)
Joel & Margaret (Cont)

Joel & Margaret (Reynolds) & their five ch, viz:
Hannah, Isabella, Sarah, John & Samuel gct Deer Creek MM, Harford Co, MD 9-8-1806
(Note: the above Joel Carter m 2nd 16-1-1823 at Little Falls MH, MD, Hannah Hollingsworth, dt Nathaniel & Abigail (Green))
(Enos P Carter, s Joel & Margaret (Reynolds), dec, rptd m 14-11-1834 at Little Brittain Mtg, Philena Griest, dt Wm & 1st w Lydia, dec.)

Samuel of East Bradford Twp, Chester Co, PA
b 16- 2-1750 d 28- 2-1836, age 86y
s John, dec, & Hannah

1st w Sarah Sidwell b 29- 9-1755, dt Henry & Ellen (Huff), dec, of West Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA
m 1-12mo (Dec) 1773, Wst Nottingham MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

2nd w Ruth Taylor b 12- 3-1756 d 22- 6-1825 "in her 69th yr"
dt Enoch Taylor; she was an Elder
m 6- 9-1781

Ch: (by 1st w)
Joel b 15- 9-1774 m Margaret Reynolds, 1798 & Hannah Hollingsworth 1798
John b 30- 5-1776 d 30- 8-1799, age 23y
(by 2nd w)
Abner b 13- 7-1782 d 19-11-1802, age 20y
Hannah b 20- 3-1784 d 31- 7-1850, m David Wood
Sarah b 10-10-1785 d m Cyrus Milner, 1806
Samuel b 16- 7-1787 d 2- 8-1806, age 19y
Rachel b 12- 5-1789 d 18-12-1817, m Jesse Wood
Jeremiah b 30- 7-1791 d 11- 7-1825, m Susan Moore, 1817
Anna b 28- 8-1793
cyrus b 12-12-1795 d 5- 5-1815, age 23y
Amos b 12- 3-1799 m Sophia Haines, 1825

CHANDLER
Edward
rocf Green St MM, Philadelphia PA 15-5-1830, dtd 19-11-1829
d 1-11-1853 in his 55th yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Edward rptd 18-11-1837 by Eastland PM to have been mou
ack acc & he ret a mbr 13-1-1838

Lydia (late Reynolds) rptd mou (to Evan Chandler) by Eastland PM 9-5-1818; her ack acc 8-7-1818
gct Nottingham MM, MD 7-11-1818
rocf Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1823, dtd 16-5-1823
gct Deer Creek MM, MD 19-9-1829

CHANDLER
William G rptd 16-5-1829 by Little Brittain PM to have been mcd;
also that he "keeps a public house & sells spirituous liquors"
& "that he acknowledges himself to be a mbr of Green St MM, Philadelphia, PA;" our comm is directed to give said Mtg this information.
On 19-6-1830 he told our comm that he had resigned fr mbr in Green St MM, Philadelphia, & had so notified them.
(The case discontinued)
CHANEELL
John & his 3 minor ch gct Deer Creek MM, MD 12-4-1806 (Note: names of ch not listed.)

CHANTRY
Thomas Both with 3 minor ch, viz: Sarah, Eliza & Wm Alfred, rocf Hannah London Grove MM, PA 13-9-1828, dtd 4-6-1828
Hannah

CHURCHMAN
Margaret & Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD 16-12-1837, dtd 13-10-1837 (the former dec since the date)

CLENDENNIN (or Clendennon or Clendennen)
Ann rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-3-1818, dtd 6-1-1818 Benjamin Clendennon Martha Both rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 19-4-1834, dtd 7-3-1834 Isaac Clendennon Mercy Both with their 2 minor ch viz: Ann & Elizabeth, rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835, dtd 7-3-1835 gct Fallowfield MM, PA 14-3-1835 Joshua Clendennon rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 19-4-1834, dtd 7-3-1834 gct Deer Creek MM, MD 14-5-1836 Lydia rocf Kennett MM, PA 10-1-1818, dtd 2-10-1817 gct Muncy MM, PA, 13-5-1826 Mira Clendennen rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-11-1818, dtd 6-10-1818 gct Philadelphia MM, PA 16-10-1824 Phebe Clendennen gct Kennett MM, PA 12-10-1805 Robert Elizabeth both rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-12-1817, dtd 2-12-1817 gct Muncy MM, PA 13-5-1826 Ch: Ann d 26- 5-1819, age 28y 5m 11d COALE
Ellis P b 1- 5-1802, s Samuel & Lydia (Pusey) of Deer Creek MM, Harford Co, MD Ruthanna Moore b 2- 9-1804 d Richmond, IN, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler) of West Nottingham, Cecil Co, MD m 2- 3mo (Mar) 1825 West Nottingham MM, MD Ellis P & w Ruthanna (Moore) & minor s Joseph M rocf Nottingham MM, MD 13-10-1827, dtd 14-9-1827 They came fr Sadsbury MM, PA to White Water MM, IN, dtd 3-12-1833, rec at White Water MM 22-1-1834, with ch: viz: Joseph, William, Mary J & Emma E; a dt Lydia T was b 20-7-1834 at Richmond, IN
COALE (Cont)
Ellis P
get Baltimore MM, MD by White Water MM, IN 23-11-1836 to m
2nd w Eliza Smith
rocf Baltimore MM, MD by White Water MM, IN 26-7-1838, dtd 5-5-1837,(Hicksite records)
Lydia T
dt Ellis P, rocf White Water MM, IN 15-2-1840, dtd 23-10-1839
Lydia T
b 20- 7-1834 in Richmond, IN, her res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA (Note: Here she is listed as dt of 
Ellis P & Ruthanna (Moore) Coale)
Ellis P
& w Ruthanna (Moore) & 2 minor ch, viz: Joseph M &
Mary Jane get Sadsbury MM, PA 17-10-1829 (See previous historical note.)
Samuel
Mary
Both with infant s Benjamin, rocf Kennett MM, PA 
1-6-1822, dtd 7-5-1822. Samuel & Mary Coale & their 
6 minor ch, viz: Benjamin, Joshua, George, Samuel Jr, 
Lewis & Edward, and Jane M Reynolds, a minor in their 
care, get White Water MM, IN 13-9-1834
Ch: Benjamin
Joshua
George
Samuel Jr
Lewis
Edward
b 17- 8-1821
b 24- 2-1823
b 20- 6-1825
b 14-10-1827
b 20-10-1830
b
Sufferings: Coale, Samuel, "had taken fr him in 1824 by 
Samuel Porter, Collector, leather valued at $2.00 for a 
demand Of $2.00;" and in 1826 "had taken fr him by Joseph 
Price, leather valued at $2.00 for a demand of $2.00"

COATES
Hartt G (Grandom)
rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 13-7-1833, dtd 7-6-1833
get Birmingham MM, PA, 19-10-1833 to m Eliza Darlington
Hartt G
b 10- 1-1808 d 20-11-1873, s Warwick & Eleanor (Pusey) of Londonberry
Eliza Darlington
b 9- 8-1814 d 5- 1-1889, dt George & Lydia (Barnard) of Birmingham MM, both dec
m 7-11-1833, Birmingham MH, PA
Eliza (Darlington) rocf Birmingham MM, PA 17-5-1834, 
dtd 3-5-1834
Ch: Lydia
Warwick
Edith
George D
Granville
Howard
Stephen
b 14- 2-1835 d 26- 9-1869, age 34y 7m 12d, bur Eastland
b 8- 8-1837 d 1-11-1837
b 13- 7-1839 m A David Keech (nm)(1875 bef Phila Mayor)
b 31-11-1840 m Philena Reynolds (no ch)
b 3- 7-1843
b 30-10-1845 m Alice M Sutton (1872 Fairfax CtH,VA) 6 ch
b 20- 5-1848 m Lydia A Pugh (1876 E Nottingham MH, MD) 4 ch
COATES (Cont)
Levi
of Fallowfield MM, PA
prcf that Mtg 8-8-1818, dt 13-7-1818, showing him
clear to m
Ann Smith
dt Joseph & Eleanor of Little Brittain MM, PA & form
of London Grove MM, PA
m 12- 9-1818
Ann (Smith) get Buckingham MM, PA 10-10-1818 "to join
husband"

COBOURN
Benjamin
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Abigail
Both with 7 ch (1st 7 named) rec on req 12-1-1811
Ch: David
John
b 18- 7-1795
Abigail Jr
b 30- 7-1797
Benjamin
b 9- 7-1800
Sarah
b 9- 5-1804
Hannah
b 4-12-1807
Jacob
b 3- 1-1810
Elizabeth
b 13- 4-1812
Benjamin & Abigail & 5 minor ch, viz: Benjamin, Sarah,
Hannah, Jacob & Elizabeth get New Garden MM, OH 11-4-1818;
to be forwarded
Likewise, John Cobourn & Abigail Cobourn Jr (adult ch of
Benjamin & Abigail) get same mtg same date

COBURN
David
req cert New Garden MM, OH 8-11-1817; an obstruction
was found; and on 10-1-1818 the committee rptd he had
been mou; the comm was instructed to write to that MM
in OH asking their aid; his ack acc 12-12-1818 on recom-
mandation of New Garden MM, OH; and he was get that Mtg
9-1-1819

CONARD
Joseph
Rebecca
b 5- 4-1810, dt Jeremiah Jr & Ann (Kirk) of Little Brittain
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Both with 2 minor ch Lewis & Charles, recf New Garden MM,
PA, 18-6-1836, dt 9-6-1836
Ch: Lewis
b 27- 7-1829
Esther
b 27-11-1831    d 17-10-1832
Charles
b 19- 7-1834
Evans
b 14- 1-1837    d 11- 4-1839
Franklin
b 19- 8-1839

COOK
Allen
b 31- 3-1808    d 24- 5-1847, age 39y, bur Little Brittain
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s William & Susannah (Cutler) of same place, form of
Warrington MM, PA
Rachel K Brown
b 5- 4-1810, dt Jeremiah Jr & Ann (Kirk) of Little Brittain
Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
rptd mcd 19-2-1831 by Little Brittain PM
Both Allen Cook & Rachel K Brown are mbrs of Little Brittain
MM; their ack's acc & they retained in mbrp 16-4-1831
Ch: Edward
Jeremiah
b 15- 9-1831    d 16-12-1854 in San Francisco, CA age 23y lm
b 22- 6-1834
COOK (Cont)
Allen & Rachel (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
   Anna Mary        b 29- 4-1836
   William          b 15-12-1837
   Charles          b 7- 9-1840
   Henry            b 22- 4-1843
   Julia Ann        b 22- 4-1846    d 23- 4-1855, age 9y

William
   b 27-11-1778    d 27-5-1854 in 77th yr, s Samuel &
   1st w Ruth, of Warrington MM, PA

Susannah Cutler
   of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
   b 24- 3-1779    d 14- 2-1863 in 84th yr, bur Little Brittain
   Res Fulton Town
   dvt Benjamin, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of Little Brittain
   m 29-11-1802, Little Brittain MH, under auspices of Notting-
   ham MM, MD
   Wm & Susannah (Cutler) & 2 ch, viz: Allen & Mercy, rocf
   Warrington MM, PA 10- 8-1811, dtd 23-5-1811

Ch: Ann
   b 28- 4-1804    d 10- 9-1808
   Kersey          b 24-10-1806   d 18- 9-1808
   Allen           b 31- 3-1808
   Mercy           b 21- 1-1810
   Franklin        b 10- 7-1812
   Clarkson        b 22- 3-1814
   Ruth            b 12- 1-1816
   Reuben          b 8- 5-1818    d 12- 1-1879, age 60y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain
   Julia Ann       b 6-10-1822
   John            b 5- 6-1824    d 18- 6-1825

COPE
Samuel
   rptd by Eastland PM to hav j the M.E.Ch 8-9-1810
   dis 10-11-1810

COPPOCK
Jehu
   rptd by Little Brittain PM to have rem to OH without a
cert; gct Salem MM, OH 6-2-1813

Rachel
   cof fornication & bearing an illegitimate ch 11-2-1809;
dis 8-4-1809
   (Note: For clarification & probable name of the father of
her illegitimate ch, see Joseph Webster) The Womens Mtg
rpts 8-1-1814 they had rec a letter fr Salem MM, OH, saying
that Rachel Coppock now res within their compass & that
she has asked to be rein in mbp; permission granted Salem
MM to rein her if they so desire, 12-2-1814
   (The reason for including the circumstances rather fully
is that the ch and its descendants may know the father,
as there seems to be no reason to doubt his identity. WWH)
COPPOCK (Cont)

Samuel
Ellen Sidwell

s John & Margaret (Coulson)
dt Isaac & Ann (Brown) of Little Brittain MM
b 2-7-1756 d 3 mo-1806
m 7-12-1775, Little Brittain MH, under auspices of
Nottingham MM, MD
Samuel rocf Nottingham MM 11-4-1812
with his 2 minor ch, viz: Aaron & Ruth, gct Short Creek
MM, OH 9-5-1812
Samuel & Ellen (Sidwell) Coppock had 15 ch (See Notting-
ham MM, MD, B&D, p 186)
Rebecca Coppock & Ellen Coppock, adult dts of Samuel &
Ellen (Sidwell) Coppock, each gct same Mtg same date

COX
Ann

w of William & their 3 minor ch (listed below) rocf
Gwynedd MM, PA 11-7-1818, dtd 30-4-1818 "who is settled
within the limits of Little Brittain MM with her husband"
Ch: Martha Whelan
   Joseph
   Charles J
   William
   Mark James
b 6- 8-1810
b 22- 3-1812
b 8-10-1816
rec on req ?
b rec on req 13-2-1830
Ann Cox & 5 minor ch, viz: Martha Whelan, Joseph,
Charles J, William & Mark James gct Robeson MM, PA
15- 3-1830

Sarah

(form Wilson) produced an ack of mou 18-11-1826; acc
14-12-1826; removed, she was gct Flushing MM, OH,
15-3-1828, cert to be forwarded

CULBERSON
Isabella

(late Reynolds) rptd 7-6-1833 by Women's Mtg as "guilty
of fornication, and is married to a man not in mbrp with
Friends"; dis for same 18-1-1834

CURL
John

& his minor s, Benjamin, rocf New Garden MM, PA 1-12-1821,
dtd 4-10-1821, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 17-8-1822

CUTLER
Alben

of Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA, s Jesse & Mary (Stubbs) of
b 20- 4-1817 same place

Mary
Ch: Theodore P
   Horace
   Cassandra S
   Mary Ella
b 10-10-1847 d 8-6-1850, age 2y 7m 28d, bur Drumore
b 25- 5-1853
b 20- 8-1855
b 30-10-1859

Anna
gct Warrington MM, PA 8-5-1813
CUTLER (Cont)

Benjamin Sr
Susannah Dunn

Ch: Rebecca
Mercy
b d 14- 4-1816, m George McMillan 6-11-1792
Jonathan
b 6- 6-1777
Susannah
b 24- 3-1779 d 14- 2-1863, m Wm Cook
Jesse
b 17- 1-1782 d 5- 8-1867, m Mary Stubbs
Anne
b 24-12-1783
Benjamin Jr
b 20-12-1785 m Miriam Quinby, 1811
Jacob
b 12-11-1787 d 5- 7-1805
Hannah
b 2- 2-1790 m John Fulton, 1817
Ruth
b 25-12-1791
Rachel
b 23- 4-1794 d 9- 2-1866, mou 1825 Joseph Blackburn

Benjamin Jr
b 20-12-1785 d 3-10-1821
of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
s Benjamin Sr, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of same place
Miriam Quinby
b 22-12-1790, dt Aaron & Lydia of Little Brittain MM, PA
m 7-12-1811
Ch: Chalkley B
b 20- 3-1817 m 1st Ann -----, m 2nd Elizabeth -----
Chalkley B
of Cecil Co, MD, s Benjamin Jr, dec, & Miriam of Little
Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
1st w Ann H
b 8- 4-1819 d 17- 4-1881
2nd w Elizabeth
b 1820 d 4- 2-1850, age 29y 10m
Ch: (by 1st w)
Rebecca Ann
b 2- 8-1844
Benjamin C
b 5- 5-1846 d 5- 8-1864, age 18y 3m
Joseph P
b 16- 1-1848
(by 2nd w)
Charles F
b 11- 2-1857
Anne M
b 23- 2-1860
Edith H
b 9- 7-1864

Jesse
of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Benjamin (dec 6-9-1794) & Susannah (Dunn) (dec 18-10-1823)
of Little Brittain
b 17- 1-1782 d 5- 8-1867, age 86y, bur Little Brittain
Grvdy
Mary Stubbs
b 7- 6-1788 d 8- 2-1839 res Drumore
dt Joseph & Ruth (Pyle) of Little Brittain MM, PA
rptd m 8-12-1810
Ch: Joseph Stubbs
Adaline
b 8-11-1811 d 8- 8-1869, age 58y, bur Little Brittain
Grvdy
Alben
b 14- 3-1815
Philena
b 20- 4-1817
Benjamin
b 19-12-1822 d 10-11-1824
Benjamin (2)
b 13- 2-1825
EASTBURN

Benjamin

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 30-9-1806, age 50y 2m 26d, bur Elk Ridge
His w Keziah & dt Sarah, gct Philadelphia MM, PA, by
New Garden MM, PA 7-11-1811, which was end by Philadelphia
MM to Gwynedd MM, PA (They had previously rem to New
Garden, Chester Co, PA)

Ch: (of Benjamin & Keziah)
  Hannah b 31-3-1796
  Francis b 26-4-1798
  Joseph R b 26-1-1802
  Sarah b
  Elizabeth b

On 12-4-1806 Eastland PM informed that Benjamin Eastburn req a cert to Baltimore MM for himself, Keziah, his w, & 5 minor ch, viz: Sarah, Eliza, Hannah, Francis & Joseph Ross Eastburn. An obstruction was found & before the matter could be fully settled, Friends in Baltimore wrote that Benjamin had deceased 30-9-1806; consequently, this Mtg issued a cert to Baltimore MM, MD for Keziah (his widow) & the 5 ch listed above. The B&D records show the births of only 3 ch (above), with a marginal note stating: "Now of Chester Co; late of Little Brittain." On 12-7-1806 the Women's Min states: "There is no cert prepared for Benjamin & Keziah Eastburn & their minor ch; but one being prepared for their dt Rachel Eastburn to Baltimore MM is approved & signed

Mary

gct New Garden MM, PA 10-5-1806 (not identified, but thought to be a dt of Benjamin & Keziah Eastburn)

Rachel
dt Benjamin & Keziah Eastburn, gct Baltimore MM, MD.
12-7-1806

EMBREE

Samuel

Hannah

Both with their 5 ch (listed below) gct Baltimore MM, MD 8-2-1806

Ch: Lydia b 28-2-1797
  Joseph b 25-11-1798
  Phebe b 1-5-1801
  John b 2-8-1803
  James b 1-9-1805
FELL
Benjamin
Jane
Ch: Mary, Leah, Rachel & Jacob
Ch: Mary, Leah, Rachel & Jacob
d 20-5-1847 in 74th yr, bur Eastland
d 15-10-1834, age 61y
Benjamin, Jane & 4 minor ch, viz: Mary, Leah, Rachel & Jacob
gct Sadsbury MM, PA 6-6-1807
b 23-10-1862, age 65y, bur Eastland
b 12-10-1806
Benjamin rocf Kennett MM, PA 17-4-1830, dtd 6-4-1830;
gct Kennett MM, PA 16-4-1831; rocf Kennett MM, PA 16-6-1832, dtd 3-4-1832
Mary Fell rocf same Mtg, same date

Jesse
Rebecca
Both with their 6 minor ch (1st 6 listed below) rocf
New Garden MM, PA 11-5-1816, dtd 7-3-1816
Jesse resigned fr mbrp 18-10-1828; acc 13-12-1828
Rebecca, w of Jesse, made a minister 13-6-1829 & approved by QM
Ch: Joshua, Thomas, Jesse Jr, Mary, Robert, Kersey, Rebecca, Vickers
b 21-1-1804 (at New Garden); gct Uwchland MM, PA 19-10-1822
b 11-6-1806
gct Nottingham MM, MD 19-6-1824
b 10-11-1808
gct White Water MM, IN 15-7-1837
b 23-3-1811
gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830
b 8-5-1813
gct Uwchland MM, PA 13-2-1830
b 1-5-1815
gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830
b 11-8-1817
Little Brittain
gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830
b 26-9-1819
Rebecca, w of Jesse & r ch, viz: Kersey, Rebecca, Vickers & Phineas
gct Bradford MM, PA 13-2-1830; her s Robert
gct Uwchland MM, PA, same date
(Note: Her son Phineas is not listed in B & D records of Little Brittain MM)
Hannah Fell gct Bradford MM, PA, 13-2-1830 (She is not listed in Little Brittain B & D, but is assumed to be an adult dt of Jesse & Rebecca Fell, though she may have been the w of Robert Fell)

Jesse Jr
Leah
Robert
Hannah
Thomas
s Jesse & Rebecca, gct White Water MM, IN 15-7-1837
rocf Green St MM, Philadelphia, PA 13-2-1836, dtd 15-6-1835
Both rocf New Garden MM, PA 3-6-1820, dtd 4-5-1820
a minor, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-6-1824 on req of his father Jesse Fell

FIELD
Anna
gct Short Creek MM, OH 11-5-1816, to be forwarded
FLOYD
Henry B
minor s of Mary Ann (Floyd) Bolton (by a form m but
now w of Evan Bolton) rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 18-6-1836,
dtd 8-8-1835 (Note: he came with his mother after her m
to Evan Bolton)

FRAZIER
Susannah
(late Lamborn, dt George & 2nd w Mary (Smedley) Lamborn)
rptd 16-5-1829 by Drumore PM to have been mou to David
Frazier (mm); dis for same 15-8-1829

FULTON
John
FULTON
Hannah Cutler
s Thomas & Hannah, dec, prcf Sadsbury MM, PA, clear to m
b 2- 2-1790, dt Benjamin, dec, & Susannah (Dunn) of
Little Brittain MM
rptd m 6-12-1817
Hannah (Culter) Fulton, w of John, gct Sadsbury MM, PA
7-2-1818 "to join husband"

FURNISS
Gardner
b 19- 3-1782 d 5-11-1854 "in 77th yr", bur Little Brittain
Res York Co, PA, s Thomas & Mary
rocf Concord MM, PA 8-3-1806, dtd 5-3-1806
gct Kennett MM, PA 12-11-1808 to m
Joanna Lambourn
m 1808 d 27- 7-1827, bur Little Brittain
Joanna rocf Kennett MM 11-3-1809, dtd 7-2-1809
2nd w Anna Landis
b ca 1788 d 27- 5-1841, age 53y, bur Little Brittain
m 1829
On 11-12-1813 Gardner Furniss ack he had furnished a gun
& amunition to a man for military purposes; acc same date
Ch: (by 1st w)
Martha
b 16-10-1811
Gardner Furniss (of this record) gct Middletown MM, PA
16-5-1829 to m Anna Landis, a mbr of that Mtg; Anna
(Landis) Furniss, 2nd w of Gardner Furniss, rocf Middle-
town MM, PA 15-8-1829, dtd 7-8-1829

Oliver
b 11- 1-1794 d 19-11-1859, bur Eastland
s Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
form of Concord MM, PA & m at Buckingham MM, PA
gct Bradford MM, PA 3-11-1821 to m Tamsen Windle, a mbr
of that Mtg
1st w Tamsen Windle
rocf Bradford MM, PA 30-3-1822, dtd 6-2-1822
d 14-11-1822
Oliver gct Fallowfield MM, PA to m Ann Kent, mbr of
that mtg 18-2-1826
2nd w Ann Kent
rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 17-6-1826, dtd 5-5-1826
d 2- 1-1872, age 72y 6m 10d, bur Eastland
Ch: (Oliver & Ann)
Benjamin
b 24- 2-1827
Thomas
b 18- 5-1829
Gardner
b 3- 7-1832
Mary
b 24-11-1837
Joseph
b 27- 9-1840
Esther
b 29- 1-1843
FURNISS (Cont)

Thomas & w Mary rocf Concord MM, PA with ch listed below
6mo-1806, dtd 7-5-1806, the adult ch rec by separate
certs, except those previously dec
d 12- 2-1831 in his 76th yr; an Elder in Eastland PM
25 3-1826, age 72y
Mary (1st w)
Thomas get Buckingham MM, PA 18-8-1827 to m

Mary (lst w)
2nd w Mary Holcomb
Ch: (Thomas & lst w)

Ann b 26- 7-1780 b 19- 3-1782 d 5-11-1854 in 77th yr, m Joanna;

Martha b 31- 1-1784
gardner b 8-12-1785 d 8- 5-1786
Newbury b 1- 5-1787 m Jacob Haines, s Wm & Rebeckah, 1807
Sidiény b 23- 7-1789
Hannah b 19-11-1791 d 21- 7-1794
Thomas b 11- 1-794 d 19-11-1859, in 66th yr, m 1st Tamsen
Oliver Phebe b 31- 7-1798 d 9- 6-1849, age 50y 10m 9d

Thomas Furniss, get Buckingham MM, PA, 18-8-1827 to m
Mary Holcomb, a mbr of that mtg; Mary (Holcomb) Furniss,
w of Thomas, rocf Buckingham MM, PA 17-11-1827
Mary Furniss get Buckingham MM, PA 19-3-1831
(Note: her ct Buckingham MM was issued the next mo
after the d of her husband, Thomas Furniss, who d 19-2-1831
in his 76th yr. Mary (Holcomb) Furniss was his 2nd w, by
whom he had no issue.)

GARRETTSON

John a minor, get Middletown MM, Bucks Co, PA 17-9-1831

John d 31- 1-1815 in 32nd yr, bur Little Brittain
S of Garrett Garrettson
Sarah Webster m ca 1807
b 14-10-1785 d 22- 3-1818, bur Little Brittain
dt Isaac & Ruth (Milhouse) of Little Brittain Twp,
Lancaster Co, PA, mbrs of Nottingham MM, MD
Ch: Lydia b 15- 2-1808
Isaac W b 26- 1-1810 d 6 mo-1839, age 29y, bur Little Brittain
Ellukim Res Oxford, PA

John b 23-10-1812
Isaac b 9- 2-1815

Isaac a minor, get Kennett MM, PA 18-9-1824, rocf Kennett MM,
PA, 13-10-1832

GATCHELL

Hannah (not identified but thought to have been 2nd w of
Samuel Gatchell) rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-9-1809,
dtd 11-8-1809; get New Garden MM, PA 11-9-1819

Matilda Jane & Sarah rocf Goshen MM, PA, 13-2-1830, dtd 30-12-1829
GATCHELL (Cont)
Rachel prcf Nottingham MM, MD 19-9-1829, dtd 14-8-1829; but it not being satisfactory, it is directed to be returned

Samuel & w Hannah & their 3 minor ch, viz: Joseph, Abraham & Thomas rocf Fallowfield MM, PA 14-9-1833, dtd 5-7-1833
Mary Gatchell rocf same mtg, same date
Hannah Gatchell, 2nd w of Samuel, d 1-8-1839, age 59y 6m 18 d, bur Little Brittain
Samuel Gatchell d 18-3-1845, age 80y 4m 20d, bur Little Brittain Gryvd
Mary Gatchell d 27-4-1871, age 6ly 11m, but Little Brittain

GAUSE
Lea W rocf Spruce Street MM, Philadelphia 13-1-1838, dtd 25-10-1827

GOOD
Charley gct New Garden MM, PA 17-2-1838 to m
Betsy Moore rocf New Garden MM, PA 14-7-1838 "to join husband"

GRAY
Ann Jr rptd "guilty of fornication" 20-10-1806
Disf same 10-1-1807

Elizabeth (Grey ?) rptd 19-3-1831 as having been "guilty of unchastity as evidenced by her having a child in an unmarried state", dis 14-5-1831

Hannah (now Wickersham) rptd 16-10-1837 as "guilty of unchastity with a man whom she has since married", disf same 16-12-1837

Henry rptd 14-7-1832 by Eastland as ack having trained in the Militia; disf same 15-9-1832

Jacob s Joseph, dec, & Ann of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Elizabeth Reynolds b 6-10-1790 d 18-8-1876, in her 86th yr
dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell); gr-dt Henry & Mary (Haines) Reynolds; also gr-dt Hugh & Anne (Haines) Sidwell of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA
(Note: Their 1st ch being b about 5 mos after their m, they were cof fornication; Jacob was dis; Elizabeth's ack acc 2 mo-1809

Ch: Sophia b 15-8-1808 d 15-5-1820
Henry b 9-3-1810
Joseph b 5-1-1813
Elizabeth b 24-2-1815
Hannah b 25-7-1818
Sophia Jane b 26-5-1821
GRAY (Cont)

Joseph

(a minor), s of Ann Gray, gct New Garden MM, PA 10-1-1807 on his mother's req; Joseph Gray, a minor, rocf New Garden MM, PA 10-6-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

Joseph

Rptd by Eastland PM 11-5-1816 to be charged by a young woman with being the father of her illegitimate child; & that being treated with he denies it, but refuses to face the young woman or to take any other method in order to establish his innocence; disf same 10-8-1816

GRIEST

Elizabeth

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-12-1816, dtd 11-10-1816

John

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 16-7-1825, dtd "Yesterday";
gct Nottingham MM, MD 15-5-1830

William

a widower & his 2 minor ch, Philena & Milton, (by his 1st w Lydia, dec) rec on req 15-3-1823
s Thomas & Priscilla

2nd w Margaret Wiley, dt Thomas & Catharine, dec

rptd m 19-7-1823
d 6-4-1861, age 67y, bur Eastland

Ch: Philena

b 23-12-1813

Milton

b 30- 6-1815

(by 2nd w)

Elwood

b 17- 6-1824

Thomas

b 29- 3-1831

William Jr

b 19- 2-1834

Henry

b 10- 2-1837 d 1- 1-1841, bur Eastland

GRIFFITH

John

(a minor) rocf Abington MM, PA 9-3-1811, dtd 26-11-1810

gct Kennett MM, PA 9-5-1812 on req of Benjamin Mason, in whose company he travelled, his c being included with that of Benjamin Mason, w Sarah & s Benjamin Jr

Thomas

Christiana

Both with their 2 ch, viz: Hannah Gibson Griffith & Charlotte Griffith, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 6-5-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

This fam (intact) gct Sadsbury MM, PA 12-5-1810

HAINES

Jacob

of Nottingham MM, MD

b 14- 4-1784, s Wm & 2nd w Rebekah (Barrett), dec, prcf Nottingham MM, MD to m

Sidney Furniss

b 1- 5-1787 d 1- 9-1817

dt Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain MM, PA (form of Concord MM, PA)
rptd m 10-10-1807

Jacob Haines rocf Nottingham MM, MD 9-7-1808, he having moved into the compass of this Mtg; Jacob & 2 minor sons, Thomas & William, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 18-3-1826; same rocf Nottingham MM, MD 14-6-1834, dtd 16-5-1834
HAINES (Cont)
Jacob & Sidney (Cont)

Ch: Mary
Thomas  b 20- 5-1808  d 5- 6-1808
William  b 16- 8-1809
Rebecca  b 21- 3-1811
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 15-11-1828
Phebe  b 18- 9-1815  d 26-11-1817

Jeremiah
Mabel Hutton
(both mbrs of this Mtg) rptd Little Brittain PM
30-9-1820 as mbd by a Justice of the Peace. Also rptd
that Jeremiah had att Military Exercise. Dis 3-3-1828,
both

Lewis
rptd 19-6-1830 by Little Brittain PM as in the "practice
of selling spirituous liquors as an agent for others";
disf same 14-7-1832 "after long care"

Margaret
(late Hutton) rptd 30-6-1821 by Little Brittain PM to
have been "guilty of fornication with a man to whom she
is since married"; dis 1-9-1821; also her husband, Edwin
Haines, was dis at same time.
Edwin Haines rptd 30-6-1821 by Little Brittain PM to have
been guilty of fornication with a woman whom he has since
married; dis, with his wife, Margaret (Hutton) Haines,
1-9-1821

Mark
b 11- 9-1805  d 16- 9-1870, age 65y 5d, bur Little Brittain
MM, s Timothy & Sarah (Brown) of Little Brittain MM

Mercy Cook
b 21- 1-1810  d 27- 4-1859, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
dt William & Susannah (Cutler) of Little Brittain MM
rptd 13-8-1836 as mbd
Both produced ack's which were acc 17-12-1836
(Note: They were m "by the assistance of the Mayor of
Lancaster, PA")

Ch: William C
Levi  b 21- 1-1837
Howard  b 10- 7-1840  d 31- 3-1863, age 22y 8m 21d, bur VA
Mary Susan  b 16- 1-1842
Sarah Ann  b 25- 5-1843  d 18- 2-1844, age 8m 23d, bur Little
Emeline  b 27- 2-1845  bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Priscilla  b 30-12-1846
James Leander  b 27- 1-1852

Nathan
b 24-11-1803  d 9- 7-1876 "by a hurt", bur Eastland
s Joseph & Rebeckah (Reynolds), both dec, of West
Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
decf Nottingham MM, MD 17-9-1831, dtd 12-8-1831

Elizabeth Wood
b 27- 3-1804  d 31- 7-1831, bur Eastland
dt David & Hannah (Carter) Wood of Little Brittain MM
rptd m 16-6-1827

Ch: Isaac
Isaac (2)  b 18-10-1828  d 22- 7-1830, age 1y 9m, bur Eastland
b 26- 6-1831  d 14- 4-1870, age 38y 9m 13d, bur Eastland
HAINES (Cont)

Rebecca

a minor, dt Jacob & Sidney (Furniss), dec, get
Nottingham MM, MD, 15-11-1828 on req of her father, Jacob

Sarah

(late Hutton) rptd 16-4-1831 by Little Brittain PM as
med; her ack acc 13-8-1831, ret in mbrp

Thomas

rptd 16-4-1836 by Eastland PM as mou; disf same 16-7-1836

HAMBLETON

Ann

(now Atkinson) rptd mcd 17-4-1824 by Little Brittain PM,
her ack acc 14-8-1824

Ann

(form Neal), w of Joseph, rptd guilty of fornication &
since then of being m before a magistrate 10-10-1812;
disf same 6-3-1813

Benjamin Jr

& William, minor sons of Benjamin, gct Short Creek MM,
OH (on req of their father, who informs he has rem them
to within the compass of that Mtg) 8-3-1806

Isaac

gct Kennett MM, PA 17-8-1822

James

of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
d 27-1-1833 "in 80th yr", bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Elizabeth Lupton Paxon m ca 1780
d 14-3-1832, in 81st yr, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Ch: Hannah
b 8-5-1781
Mercy
b 14-4-1783 mou 1818 to ---- Brown (nm)
Alice
b 10-1-1785 m Jehu Kinsey (1816)
Elizabeth
b 14-5-1786 d 24-3-1858; m Eli Smedley
Rachel
b 23-5-1787
Mary
b 2-10-1788
John
b 2-2-1790
Joseph
b 10-5-1791
Stephen
b 30-7-1793 d 16-5-1806
Sarah
b 17-5-1795
Anne
b 10-6-1797

John

rptd by Little Brittain PM 6-2-1819 to be "guilty of
fornication with a young woman whom he has since
married." He does not deny the charge; disf same
12-6-1819. (He m Rachel Kinsey)

Rachel

(late Kinsey) rptd by Drumore PM 8-5-1819 "hath been
guilty of unchastity with her 1st cousin which is
evident by her bearing an illigitimate child"; disf
same 7-8-1819 (She m John Hambleton) (The disownment
paper states: "Whom she has since m."); her ack acc
13-5-1826 & she rst in mbrp; gct Stillwater MM, OH,
17-2-1827

Joseph

& Ann, his w (late Neal) rptd 10-10-1812 to have been
guilty of fornication & have since been m before a
Magistrate. Disf same 6-3-1813
HAMBLETON (Cont)
Martha
rocfc Deerfield MM, OH, 18-9-1830, dtd 19-6-1830

Mary
rptd 3-3-1821 by Women's Mtg as "hath been guilty of
fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child
in an unmarried state; and that on being treated with
"she did not appear qualified to make satisfaction, &
thinks best to issue a testimony against her." Dis
31-3-1821

Mercy
(now Brown) rptd 6-6-1818 mou "to a man not in mbrp"
Disf same 7-11-1818
She was dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) Hambleton;
b 14-4-1783

Sarah
(now Pickering) rptd mcd to Anthony Pickering 16-1-1836;
her ack acc 16-4-1836, ret a mbr (See Pickering)

HAMILTON
Rachel
a minor, rem some time, get New Garden MM, PA 6-4-1805
(Note: In other records this name is written Hambleton)

HAMPTON
James
rocfc Pipe Creek MM, MD 30-11-1819, dtd 16-11-1819
b 24-10-1798, dt Amos & Elizabeth, Little Brittain MM, PA
rptd m 4-11-1820
James & Elizabeth (Walton) Hampton get Pipe Creek MM,
MH, 2-12-1820

HANNUMS
Ann
(late Brown) rptd mcd by Women's Mtg 7-4-1810; disf same
8-9-1810; her ack acc & she rst 10-6-1815

HARLAN
Benjamin
(s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) Harlan) charged with being
guilty of fornication by Eastland PM 9-6-1810; as he
"left these parts without waiting to be visited by the MM"
& was not available, he was disf same 8-9-1810. The comm
visited the young woman who is his accuser who charges
that he is the father of her bastard child (7-7-1810); on
11-10-1817 he presented an ack & asked to be rst; his ack
acc 8-11-1817 (a widower now)
On req of Benjamin Harlan, his minor ch, viz: Elwood &
Minerva are rec on req 8-8-1818
(Note: Harlan Fam, p 145/348 states that the above named
Benjamin Harlan, m 1st 1812 Ann Gray, who d at Eastland,
Lancaster Co, PA, 8 mo-1815; & m 2nd Mary (Ballance)
Miller, wid of Thomas Miller & dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall)
Ballance of Little Brittain MM, PA)
The records of Little Brittain MM show that the above note
is true; the identity of Mary (Ballance-Miller) is supplied
from Little Brittain MM records.
mc: fr Little Brittain MM, pp 4-9/411/414 Men's Min; W-vl,
pp 272/3/4; Benjamin Harlan, s James & Elizabeth (Swayne),
the form dec, & Mary Miller (wid of Thomas Miller & dt
Joseph & Anna (Pownall) Ballance) having consent of sur-
viving parents, am 14-4-1827; ltm 19-5-1827; rptd m
16-6-1827
HARLAN (Cont)
Benjamin (Cont)
Ch: (by 1st w Ann)
   Elwood  b 11- 4-1813  d 1832, bur Eastland MH (unnm)
   Minerva b 13- 2-1815  m Joseph Lewis
(by 2nd w Mary)
   Anna  b 24- 4-1828  m Charles Reed
   Mary  b 18- 1-1834  m William K Brown
Benjamin Harlan (above) b 12-9-1788; d 31-10-1840, bur Eastland MH
James Harlan, father of Benjamin, above, d 31-8-1819, bur Eastland MH

Elwood
Merchant & Friend, of Eastland, Chester Co, PA
b 9-11-1780, s James & Elizabeth (Swayne), Lancaster Co, PA
d 11-10-1810 at Oak Run, near Eastland MH, bur there
get New Garden MM, PA 25-2-1807 to m

Rachel Paxon
dt Henry (shoemaker) & Matilda (Kimble) of Chester Co, PA
m 12- 3-1807, New Garden Mtg, PA
Rachel (Paxon) Harlan rocf New Garden MM, PA 6-6-1807,
dtd 7-5-1807 "to join husband"

Ch: Hannah
   John Paxon
   Matilda
b 23-11-1807; dis mou 1829 to Levi Springer (nm) (by NGMM)
b 13- 3-1809  d 12- 4-1860, m Mary Ann Hoopes, 1836
b 24- 9-1810; dis mou 1829 to Lewis Springer (nm) (by NGMM)
Elwood Harlan req cert Deer Creek MM, MD for himself, wife
& ch 10-12-1808; but objection was found in that he had
paid a fine for Military service & training; for this he
was dis 12-8-1809; his w & 2 ch, viz: Hannah & John Paxon
were get Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-9-1809

Ezekiel
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 15-10-1775  d 19-10-1839
s Joseph & Hannah (Webster) of same place
b 31- 1-1776 in Chester Co, PA
d 17- 4-1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, MI; bur there
dt John & Hannah (Jarrett)
m 23-10-1806 at Little Brittain MH, PA
(Note: Hannah (Heston) Harlan, for many yrs familiarly
known as "Blind Grandmother" rem to MI with fam 1845)

Ch: Mary W
   Pamela  b 17-12-1808  d 24- 8-1883, m 1st Wm Pusey; 2nd Martin
          Spaulding
   David H  b 28- 4-1810  d 29- 7-1819, in Bucks Co, PA, bur there
   Sarah   b 26- 5-1812  d 6- 5-1871, m Wm P Roberts, 1829
   John H   b 11- 4-1814  d 29- 5-1873, m Mary Bailey, 1834
   Joseph  b 6- 7-1816  m 1st Sarah Jane Cowan, 1840, 2nd Charlotte
   Hannah  b 22- 1-1819  m Benjamin Moore, 1839  Knight, 1847
          Ezekiel & Hannah (Heston) Harlan & minor ch, viz: Mary W,
          Pamela, David Heston, Sarah & John, get Middletown MM, PA,
          6-5-1815

Hannah
& dt Phebe, each get Fallowfield MM, PA 10-6-1815
HARLAN (Cont)

James

b 2-1-1750 in Kennett Twp, Chester Co, PA
d 31-8-1819 in Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland MH, same Co
s Isaac & Hannah (Few) of Chester Co, PA

Elizabeth Swayne

b 16-4-1758 in Kennett Twp, Chester Co, PA
d 22-2-1832 near Eastland, Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland
dt Jonathan & Mary (White) of Kennett Mtg
(m fr Kennett MM, PA)
m 25-10-1779 at Kennett MH, PA

Ch: Elwood

Hannah

b 9-11-1780 d 11-10-1810, m Rachel Paxon, 1807

Mary

b 5-4-1785 d 25-9-1825, m Richard Reynolds, 1807

Benjamin

b 12-9-1788 d 31-10-1840, m 1st Ann Gray, 1812, m 2nd (1st w)
Mary B Miller
dis by Little Brittain MM 1-1-1824

Milton

b 7-1-1790 d ca 1828 at Cadiz, OH, unm

Jonathan

b 16-8-1794 d 13-9-1835, m Elizabeth Thompson

Sarah

b 12-6-1798 d 12-8-1835, m Isaac Paxon

John P

rocf New Garden MM, PA 15-4-1826, dtd 9-2-1826

John Paxon

b 13-3-1809 d 12-4-1860, s Elwood & Rachel (Paxon) of Little Brittain MM, PA
rptd by Eastland PM 14-5-1835 as mou
his ack acc 16-7-1836

Mary Ann Hoopes

b 20-7-1815, Chester Co, PA, dt Abraham & Mary (Lynn)
d 23-8-1851, in Lancaster Co, PA, bur Eastland Mtg Grvyd

Ch: Elwood

Francis

b 15-12-1838 d in infancy

Alice

b 5-3-1841 d " "

Janella

b 18-12-1842 d " "

John Paxon

b 27-10-1844 m Elizabeth Fredd, dt Amos & Lanina

Mary Amelia

b 29-12-1846 m Wm C Dickey (iron master, West Chester)

Jonathan

who had been uc for "taking too much strong drink!" ack
6-9-1817 that he had att military training & had answered
to his name on several occasions; his ack acc 10-1-1818

Jonathan

s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain Twp
b 16-8-1794 in Chester Co, PA
d 13-9-1835 in Wayne Co, IN to which place he had rem
in 1835; bur in Friends Gryyd in Richmond, IN
(Note: this record is taken from the Harlan Genealogy,
pp 145/349; but there is an error here, since his youngest
ch, Wm T, is listed as b 12-12-1737)

Elizabeth Thompson

(a Presbyterian) of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA
b 24-8-1820 in Chester Co, PA (This was mou)
d 9-9-1872 in Lancaster Co, PA to which
place she had returned with her ch soon after Jonathan's
deat in IN; she was dt Wm Thompson (physician) & w Elizabeth.
(The foregoing & the ch listed below, taken from
Harlan Gen)
Jonathan & Elizabeth (Cont)

Ch: (Harlan Gen states: "All ch b in Lancaster Co, PA", impossible, however.)

John Milton
- b 4- 5-1821
- living unm 1890 in Kirksville, PA

George W
- b 10- 2-1822
- d 23- 6-1888, m Emma W Brown, 1849

Lucetta M
- b 21- 5-1827
- m Isaac Richards Taylor 1846

Mary E
- b 10- 4-1828
- m James Barnes 1851

Margaret
- b 6- 2-1832
- m William T Leonard, 1862

Sidney W
- b 2- 1-1835
- m James Wright

William T
- b 12-12-1837
- m Emily M Wright, 1860

Eastland PM, Lancaster Co, PA prtd to Little Brittain MM, 10 mo-1820 that "Jonathan Harlan was guilty of fornication with a young woman, which he does not deny, & has since m another young woman with assistance of a hireling minister"; dis 3-2-1821

Joseph
- req cert London Grove MM, PA 6-10-1804, cg 10-11-1804

Mary
- get London Grove MM, PA 6-6-1807
- rocf London Grove MM, PA 9-1-1808, dtd 6-1-1808

Mary
- w of George Harlan
- rocf Kennett MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 10-5-1810
- d 24- 1-1813, bur Little Brittain MM Grvyd

Milton
- s James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain MM
- dis for drinking to excess of alcoholic liquors, 17-1-1824
- after long care

Sarah
- dt Ezekiel & Hannah (Heston), get Uwchlan MM, PA 7-12-1811
- Ezekiel app't to forward it
- rocf Uwchlan MM, PA 11-6-1813, dtd 4-3-1813; get Middletown MM, PA 10-6-1815

HARTLEY

Ann
- rptd by Eastland PM 8-5-1819 "hath been guilty of unchastity which is evident by her bearing an illegitimate child." dis for same 7-8-1819
- Her ack acc & she rein 14-10-1826; get Wilmington MM, Del, 13-8-1831

Benjamin
- s: Joseph & Phebe, dec, get Wilmington MM, Del, 16-4-1825

David
- a minor, s Joseph & Phebe, get Nottingham MM, MD 14-8-1824

Joseph
- Phebe
- Their 17 ch are recorded in Nottingham MM B&D, p 198;
- the deaths of 3 of them are recorded here & must be listed here.

Ch: Samuel (5th ch) d 31- 1-1822, age 23y 5m 22d
- Sarah (6th ch) d 5-12-1820, age 20y 1m 19d
- Amos (8th ch) d 8- 3-1822, age 18y 5m 11d
HARTLEY (Cont)
Joseph & Phebe (Cont)

Joseph & Phebe Hartley & 13 minor ch rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-6-1816, dtd 7-6-1816; names of ch: Benjamin, Samuel, Sarah, Martha, Amos, Josiah, David, Phebe, Joseph, William-Bunting, Margaret, Jeremiah & Milton (the last named was a twin with Elwood, who d in infancy) (Note: their 3 eldest ch were: Elizabeth, James & Ann) Ann Hartley, dt & 3rd ch of Joseph & Phebe, rocf same Mtg same date

Phebe Hartley, w of Joseph (of this record) prtd dec "lately" 18-9-1824

Joseph Hartley & 4 minor ch get Wilmington MM, Del, 15-1-1825 (Note: His son David & dt Martha had separate certs to same mtg.)

Josiah "res for some time within the verge of Sadsbury MM, PA" get that Mtg, 13-12-1828

Martha get Wilmington MM, Del, 18-12-1824

William a minor, get Wilmington MM, Del, 16-6-1827

HARVEY
Benjamin rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 10-1-1807, dtd 10 mo-1806; cof visiting a "resort of diversion & there quarrelling & fighting" by Eastland PM, 10-10-1807 His ack acc 12-12-1807; get Nottingham MM, MD 8-10-1814

Ellis rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-7-1816, dtd 7-5-1816
get Kennett MM, PA, 7-6-1817

HATTON
William Sarah Ann Both with 6 minor ch (1st listed below) rocf Concord MM, PA 14-5-1831, dtd 31-3-1831 (Note: Concord MM, PA shows the following entries: Hutton, Wm, mc 28-11-1816; ack acc 30-1-1817)

Ch: Joseph
   Eliza P b 6- 4-1817 d 27- 9-1839, bur Little Brittain
   Rebecca Ann b 29- 2-1820
   Alice F b 6- 5-1822
   William b 12- 5-1824
   Priscilla b 29- 5-1830
   Susanna b 19- 1-1833 d 12- 1-1839, bur Little Brittain
   Samuel b 8-12-1835 d 3- 2-1839, bur Little Brittain
Sarah Ann, w of Wm, d 19-3-1863, age 67y 2m 3d, bur Little Brittain

William Sr, d 27-9-1871, age 79y 10m 3d, bur Little Brittain
HESTON
Charles
rptd 14-4-1827 by Little Brittain PM as mou; dis 19-5-1827

Mary Jr
rptd 8-2-1817 by Little Brittain PM to be "guilty of fornication"; dis for same 8-3-1817 (She is rptd to have "had a child born in an unmarried state")

HEWES
Aaron
get Wilmington MM, Del, 9-9-1815

Edward
s Joseph & Ann, dec
Mary Stubbs
b 19-11mo (Jan) 1751/2 OS; dt Daniel & Ruth, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
m 11-10-1770, Little Brittain MH, PA
Ch: Joseph
b 5- 9-1771, Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 28- 9-1841, age 70y 23d
(m 3 times: 1st Lydia Harrison; 2nd Hannah Brown; 3rd Ann King (See Joseph Hewes))

George Harrison
b 18-11-1802, s Joseph & Lydia (Harrison)
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-3-1809, dtd 10-3-1809
rptd 17-9-1836 by Little Brittain PM as mou "by the assistance of an Alderman"; disf same 17-12-1836

Joseph
b 5- 9-1771 in Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 28- 9-1841, age 70y 23d
s Edward & Mary (Stubbs) of same place
1st w Lydia Harrison, b 4-3-1772  d 8-12-1807, age 35y 9m 4d
dt George & Lydia  m 2- 6-1800, at Nottingham
Joseph rocf Nottingham MM 12-6-1813, dtd 9-4-1813
2nd w Hannah Brown
3rd w Ann King
b 3-12-1782  d 24- 2-1850, age 67y 2m 21d
dt James & Phebe (Pyle)
m 13- 1-1827, Little Brittain MM
Ch: (by 1st w)
Mary
b 27- 4-1801
George Harrison  b 18-11-1802
(by 3rd w)
Ann
d 21 3-1877, m Isaac Webster

Mary
a minor, dt Joseph, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 11-1-1812, dtd 7-11-1811

HICKS
Mercy
(late Pickering) rptd 11-2-1815 as mou to Charles Hicks, nm; she having rem fr the neighborhood with her husb, was dis for her mou 12-8-1815; altho she appeared desirous of retaining her mbrp, she did not make an ack; but on 10-10-1818 she sent her ack & req rst; she living within the compass of Goshen MM, PA, this mtg asked that mtg to visit her & report their opinion as to her sincerity; a reply came in her favor & she was rst 9-1-1819. She was get Goshen MM, PA 6-3-1819, directed to be forwarded.
HOLCOMB
Hannah

(late Pickering) rptd 18-8-1837 as med; inquiry shows that she res within the verge of Buckingham MM, PA which mtg was req to treat with her; their report rec 17-2-1838 said that she had produced an ack which they deemed satisfactory; this mtg acc it & ret her a mbr

Mary

wife of John, gct Buckingham MM, PA 10-10-1818

HOLLINGSWORTH
Joshua
Hannah

(Historical) Concord MM, PA; 3-6-1801 Joshua & w Hannah (Hollingsworth) & s Harvey rocf Kennett MM, PA, dtd 16-4-1801; 5-9-1804 Joshua Hollingsworth, w Hannah & ch, viz: Harvey, Wm & Caleb gct Kennett MM, PA (end Historical)

Joshua
Hannah

Both with 3 ch, viz: Harvey, William & Caleb, rocf Kennett MM, PA 9-8-1806, dtd 4-7-1806. With his w Hannah & 5 minor ch, viz: Harvey, William, Caleb, Thomas & Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD 12-3-1814; to be forwarded

HOOPES
Thomas
Mary

Both & 4 minor ch, viz: Phebe W, Sidney, Thomas Smedley & Jane rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 16-6-1827, dtd 18-5-1827

Thomas

rocf London Grove MM, PA 6-8-1808, dtd 6-7-1808; gct London Grove MM, PA 10-6-1809

HOUGH
Sarah

gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 7-11-1807

HOWELL
Caleb

rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-3-1831 to have "gone off & enlisted in the Army of the United States for five years"; dis this date

John

gct London Grove MM, PA 16-6-1827

John

rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 10-1-1807, dtd 11 mo-1806 d 22- 3-1812, s John & Ann, West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD

Sarah

Both with 2 minor ch Joseph & John, req mbrp 6-6-1807 Sarah, w of John, rec on req 6-8-1808, ch rec on req 7-9-1811

Ch: Joseph
John Jr
Elizabeth
Caleb
Sarah Ann

b 22- 5-1804
b 13- 9-1805
b 30- 3-1807
b 15- 4-1809
b 6- 4-1812
HOWELL (Cont)

Joseph

a minor, rptd 14-9-1822 by Little Brittain PM to have absconded fr his Master about 4 months ago & nothing heard fr him; the comm found him the next month & brought him home, whereupon he promised to "stay his time out with his master & try to behave hereafter." Little Brittain PM rptd 14-6-1823 that Joseph Howell had absconded fr his Master three months ago & nothing had since been heard fr him; dis 16-8-1823

Sarah

rptd 31-3-1821 by Eastland PM "guilty of fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child in an unmarried state;" dis 30-6-1821
On 3-11-1821 "an account of the attendance & burial of Sarah Howell's child amounting to $8.92½ was directed to be paid in equal shares by each of the Preparative Mtgs."

HUTTON

Benjamin

rptd mou 10-8-1816 by Little Brittain PM; his ack acc 11-1-1817; gct New Garden MM, PA 16-8-1823

Isaac J

rocf New Garden MM, PA 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816

Jabez

rptd by Little Brittain PM 17-4-1830 to have been med to Rebecca Brown (both mbrs of this Mtg); both disf same 14-8-1830

Jacob

a minor, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 17-9-1823, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 15-12-1827, dtd 14-12-1827

Joseph

Sarah

Both & their 6 minor ch, viz: Margaret, William, Jabez, Jacob, Sarah & Kersey, rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816

Mabel & Jeremia Haines (both mbrs of this Mtg) rptd by Little Brittain PM 30-9-1820 as med before a Justice of the Peace. Both dis 3-3-1828

Mabell

rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1816, dtd 4-4-1816 (cert produced by Women's Mtg)

Margaret

(now Haines) rptd 30-6-1821 by Little Brittain PM to have "been guilty of fornication with a man to whom she is since married;" dis 1-9-1821; her husband, Edwin Haines, also dis at same time.

William

rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-5-1815, dtd 4-4-1816

William

rptd 16-11-1822 by Little Brittain PM as mou by assistance of a hireling minister; dis 15-2-1823
(late Streeper, dt William & Martha) rptd 17-1-1835 as mou; she res within the verge of Abington MM, PA, our comm is directed to write to that Mtg & req them to treat with her; on 15-8-1835 Abington MM rptd she had made a satisfactory ack which is acc by this mtg; she was gct Abington MM, PA, 17-10-1835. On 14-5-1836 Mary Idol ret the cer granted her (above) to Abington MM, with the explanation that she had come (with her husband) to live within the verge of this mtg, which was read & acc. d 4 mo-1860, age 50y

(late Kirk) rptd 16-6-1832 as mou; her ack acc 14-7-1832; gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 16-11-1838 (Note: Name written both Irwin & Erwin) cer to be forwarded.

of Philadelphia, PA, prcf Philadelphia MM for N.D. 9-11-1805 to m Pamela Harlan & req being allowed to m her at the close of the Mtg, which was agreed to; b 22-3-1774 d 15-9-1842 m 9-11-1805 dt Joseph, dec, & Hannah (Webster) (who gave consent as the sole surviving parent) Pamela (Harlan) Ives, w of John, gct Philadelphia MM, N.D, PA, 11-1-1806 "to join husband" Note: Pamela (Harlan) Ives, m 2nd 7-8-1818 Daniel Kent

w of Joel & 4 minor ch, viz: Mary Ann, Alice Anna, Catharine & Jonathan Morris, rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 10-10-1812, dcd 6-8-1812 Alice, w of Joel, d 10-3-1854, bur Family Burying Ground, Fulton Twp

Ch: (of Joel & Alice Jackson)

Mary Ann b 18-9-1803; mcd 1826 to Henry Carter, both dis
Alice Anna b 29-12-1805 d 9-9-1842, bur Family Burying Ground
Catharine (Kitty) b 8-4-1808
Jonathan Morris b 30-9-1810; dis mou 16-6-1835
Eliza b 13-3-1813
John b 3-12-1815 d 13-3-1835
Hannah b 2-6-1818
Amelia b 11-1-1822

w of Mordecai M Jackson, rocf Goshen MM, PA 6-2-1813, dcd 8-1-1813 She d 4-5-1872, age 89y, bur near Millsboro, PA

Jonathan Morris s Joel & Alice Jackson, rptd 14-2-1835 by Little Brittain PM as mou; disf same 13-6-1835

Mary Ann dt Joel & Alice, rptd by Little Brittain PM, 16-9-1826 as mcd to Henry Carter (also a mbr); dis 18-11-1826 (See Carter)
JOB
Ann Eliza(beth-?) (now Blake) rpd mou 15-10-1836; her ack acc 14-1-1837
Hannah
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-7-1818, dtd 8-5-1818;
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-4-1823
Jacob
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-11-1806, dtd 8 mo-1806; rpd
rptd mcd 7-1-1809; disf same 8-4-1809
Lettitia
& 4 minor dts, viz: Rachel Brown, Mary, Ann Elizabeth
& Sophia M, req on req of mother, Lettitia, 18-9-1824

JONES
Abigail
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 17-7-1824, dtd 16-7-1824;
gct New Garden MM, PA 13-12-1828
John
d 12-12-1819
rocf London Grove MM, PA, 10-10-1812, dtd 7-10-1812;
on 6-1-1816 London Grove MM, PA rpd that John Jones
(who had req cert London Grove MM on 9-12-1815) had
become so deprived of his reason that a group of his
relatives had advised placing him in the Poor House
of Chester Co, PA, which has been done. He, being a
mbr of Little Brittain MM, a comm is apt to look
into his case & do what may be found needful for him.
On 7-2-1818, Little Brittain MM directed that $200 be
provided for his additional care & that Gardner Furniss
& Jesse Wood be appointed guardians for said John Jones
& have care also to preserve his property. On 1-1-1820,
Jesse Wood & Gardner Furniss rpd they "had found John
Jones in the public alms house in Philadelphia, in a
bad state of health & died while they were preparing
to move him. The expense of boarding & clothing while
there exclusive of their expenses amounted to $205.,
which Jeremiah Brown & Thomas Furniss are directed to
procure & pay the demand." On 14-4-1827 Gardner Furniss
produced a claim of this mtg against the estate of
John Jones for the money that had been spent upon his
living & care amounting to about $615., all of which
was returned from his estate.

KENNEDY
Mary
(late Mullen) rpd mou 7-7-1810; dis for same 12-1-1811

KENNY
Daniel
Elinor
(late of Chester Co, PA; now of Little Brittain, Lan-
caster Co, PA)
Ch: Daniel
Maxwell
James
Eleanor
b 14-8-1799
b 4-2-1802
b 22-7-1805
b 16-11-1808
KENNY (Cont)
Daniel & Elinor (Cont)

Both & 4 minor ch, viz: Daniel, Maxwell, James & Eleanor, gct Baltimore MM for W Dist, MD, 7-4-1810.
On 6-4-1816 Eleanor Kenny req cert Baltimore MM, for W Dist, for her s Daniel, a minor; grtd 11-5-1816.
(Note: his name was clearly included in the cert grtd 7-4-1810 for his parents & ch; but on 10-6-1815,
Daniel & James were rocf Baltimore MM for W.D.)
James, s Daniel & Elinor, gct Baltimore MM for W Dist, on req of his mother, Elinor, 2-3-1822

KENT
Elizabeth
rocf Fallowfield MM, PA, 18-9-1830, dtd 10-9-1830;
gct New Garden MM, PA, 17-10-1835

Joseph
rocf Fallowfield MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd 8-6-1818;
gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 30-9-1820

KILLOUGH
Mary
(late Job) rptd 15-8-1835 as mou; her ack acc 14-11-1835

KING
Amos
b 26-7-1791  d 30-3-1870, age 78y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
s James & Phebe (Pyle) & gr-s James & Isabell (Pennell) King
dt Thomas (d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain) & Mary
(d 31-5-1837, bur Little Brittain Grvyd)
rptd m 11-2-1815
Sufferings: Amos King, "had taken fr him in 1824 by Wm Ralston, Collector, six sheep valued at $9. for a demand of $2."

Agnes Thomas

Hiram
of Little Brittain PM, rptd mcd to a woman not a mbr, 11-6-1808, disf same 8-10-1808

James Jr
KING (Cont)  
James b 16-10-1756, s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) of Little Brittain MM, Lancaster Co, PA, & gr-s James & Isabell (Pennell) King, dec, of same place  
Ch: Phebe b 11-5-1789, d 28-8-1799, age 10y 9m  
Ch: Thomas b 2-12-1783, m Rachel Brown  
Ch: Mary b 26-2-1785, d 11-8-1792, age 7y 5m  
Ch: Phebe b 26-5-1786  
Ch: James b 3-9-1787, d 3-12-1875, m Rebecca Smedley & Deborah Doane  
Ch: Moses b 11-5-1789, d 30-3-1870, age 80y 8m 4d, bur Little Brittain, m Agnes  
Ch: Amos b 26-7-1791, d 6-7-1850, age 67y 2m 21d, m Joseph Hewes, as 3rd w  
Ch: Pyle b 10-2-1793, d 26-6-1794, age 1y 4m 14d  
Ch: Lewis b 26-8-1794  
Ch: John b 15-4-1799, d 17-9-1853; m Mary Reynolds, dt Joshua & Rachel  
Ch: James Jr 2nd b 6-7-1817, Lancaster Co, PA; s James Jr & Rebeckah (Smedley); gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King, of Little Brittain  
Deborah Stephens b 11-1-1819, d 4-11-1893, dt Wm & Phebe  
Ch: Mahlon b 10-2-1842, d 10-4-1842  
Ch: William b 26-2-1843, d 28-2-1844  
Ch: Rebecca Smedley b 19-7-1844, m Addison Naylor  
Ch: Phebe b 9-9-1845, m David R Moore  
Ch: James Lewis b 21-10-1846, m Emily Romans  
Ch: Anna Melissa b 24-9-1848  
Ch: Ida Ann b 8-2-1850  
Ch: Josiah S b 25-8-1852  
Ch: Sarah Lydia b 14-4-1856  
Ch: Mary Virginia b 18-1-1858  
Ch: Helena Adelaide b 2 mo-1861  
Ch: Chase b 1-8-1863  

James Jr b 3-9-1787, d 3-12-1875, s James & Phebe (Pyle) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA  
Rebeckah Smedley (1st w) b 6-9-1794, d 8-4-1850, dt Joseph & Rebeckah (Lewis) of Little Brittain, PA  
2nd w Deborah Doane b 30-9-1796, still living in 1900, her mind clear & body erect, at Stillwater, Morgan Co, OH
James Jr & Rebeckah (Cont)

Ch: Joseph
James b 27- 4-1816 d 1- 8-1825
Sarah b 6- 7-1817 m Deborah Stephens
Rebekah b 28- 6-1819 d 7-11-1885 m Joshua King
Phebe b 13-11-1820 d 13- 3-1895 m Samuel M Livezey
Mercy b 20- 9-1822 m Benjamin Morris & 2nd David C Hill
(Ch b in OH)
Lewis b 21- 4-1824 m Isaac Hoopes

Ch: Joseph (2)
James b 6-12-1825 m Alice Bingman & 2nd Isabella (Winner)
Sarah b 13- 1-1828 m Elizabeth Bingman & Elizabeth Graham
Rebekah b 30- 3-1830 m Phebe Harris & Martha Harris
Ann b 24- 1-1832 d 29- 4-1881 m Wm Manley (She jM.E.Ch)
Perley J b 4-12-1835 d 2- 5-1863 m Sarah Catharine Ady, dt
Infant b 4-10-1837 d without name

(Note: Slight differences in birth dates between Little Brittain & Smedley Fam, WWH)

Jeremiah
"rem & settled in Philadelphia" gct Philadelphia MM, PA & forwarded
rocf Philadelphia for S. D. 10-6-1809, dtd 26-4-1809;
"and Joseph Richardson & Aaron Quinby are appt to visit
him & encourage him in a more diligent performance of
his religious duties."
Disf non-attendance 12-12-1812

Joel
get Wilmington MM, Del, 18-9-1824 "to be forwarded"

John
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 15- 4-1799 d 17- 9-1853 "in his 54th yr"
s James & Phebe (Pyle), form dec, of same place
gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-4-1825 to m

Mary Reynolds
m 25- 5-1825, W Nottingham MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD
dt Joshua, dec, & Rachel of W Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
Mary (Reynolds) King gct Nottingham MM, MD 17-9-1825,
dtd 15-7-1825
Ch: Ann
b 7- 9-1829
Amos L b 25- 8-1833 d 21- 9-1862, age 29y 26d

Joshua
b 3- 5-1817 d 27-10-1877, age 60y 5m 24d, bur Little
Brittain Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Thomas & Rachel, gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King

Mary M
Ch: Rebecca P
b 11- 9-1816 d 18- 9-1879, age 63y 7d, bur Little Brittain

Thomas b 24- 9-1844
Ch: Rebecca P
b 4-12-1845 d 5- 6-1857, age 11y 6m 1d, bur Little Brittain
Phileena b 24-11-1847
Rachel b 9- 7-1849
Mary Ann b 13- 3-1851 d 31-12-1853, age 2y 9m 18d, bur " "
KING (Cont)

Joshua of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 6-9-1776, s Vincent & Mary (Brown), form dec, of same place

Elizabeth Rogers b 25-3-1781, dt Thomas & Katharine (Brown) of Cecil Co, MD
m 13-5-1802, at East Nottingham MH, MD, auspices Notting-
ham, MM, MD

Ch: Hiram b 17-9-1803
Mary b 26-2-1805
Hannah b 7-10-1806
Katharine b 9-7-1808
Rebecca Thomas b 17-6-1810 d 28-8-1808
Joshua b 6-9-1812 d 6-12-1872, m Sarah King, dt James & Rebekah, 1838
Jeremiah b 14-8-1814
Elizabeth b 5-10-1816
Deborah b 26-5-1818
Miriam b 16-5-1821

Joshua b 6-9-1812 d 6-12-1872
s Joshua & Elizabeth (Rogers) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
Sarah King b 28-6-1819 d 7-11-1885
dt James & Rebeckah (Smedley) of same place
m 24-2-1838
Joshua Jr & Sarah & eldest ch rem to Morgan Co, OH; Res Pennsville
Ch: Rebecca b 6-5-1839 d 6-6-1844, m Abner G Lewis, s Wm & Hannah
Mary b 31-3-1841 OH m Montillion Brown, s Wm & Deborah (King)
Elizabeth b 13-12-1842 d 6 mo-1886, m Amos Pierpont, s Benj & Rachel
James b 10-3-1844 d 13-10-1846
Sarah Ann b 27-7-1845 m Daniel Marion McInturf, s Daniel & Catharine (Smith)
Lewis b 27-7-1848 d 24-7-1849
Isaiah b 22-4-1850 m Rebecca Pierpont, dt Benjamin & Rachel
Lydia b 22-2-1852 d Neb m Ada Vestilla Rosa
Louisa b 18-2-1854 m Charles W Parsons, s Joseph & Martha (Harris)

Lewis b 26-8-1794 d 10-3-1851 in 57th yr, bur Little Brittain Graveyard; Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s James & Phebe (Pyle); gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King
rptd m 30-3-1822
d 10-1-1847, age 52y 2m 4d, bur Little Brittain
dt Thomas & Mary Thomas, Little Brittain MM, form of
Goshen MM, PA
Ch: Thomas P b 19-7-1824 d 10-6-1889 m Phebe Moore Preston
William b 9-8-1826 (25-11-1847)
Alfred b 15-2-1829
Edith b 15-1-1832
Phebe Ann b 18-2-1835

Rachel rocf Concord MM, PA 11-1-1812, dtd 9-10-1811
KING (Cont)
Samuel
b 28- 2-1826 d 15- 9-1872, age 46y 6m 17d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Thomas & Rachel, gr-s James & Phebe (Pyle) King

Grace Ann
m Ch: Rachel Elizabeth b 8- 9-1857 d 26-10-1857, bur Little Brittain
Mary Ann
b 18- 8-1858
Phebe
b 3-10-1860
Joel H
b 1- 4-1864
Emma
" & Joshua (s of Joshua) gct Deerfield M, OH 13-5-1837

Thomas & Joshua (s of Joshua) gct Deerfield MM, OH 13-5-1837

Thomas P
of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 19- 7-1824 d 10- 6-1889
s Lewis & Sarah, dec

Phebe Moore Preston
of Octoraro Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
b 2- 4-1827 d 5- 2-1889, age 61y 10m 3d, bur Little Brittain
dt Joseph & Rebeckah (Reynolds) of same place
m 25-11-1847, Octoraro MH, MD
Ch: Elmira
Lauretta Ann
b 26- 8-1849 m Alfred Wood, 31-1-1878
b 20-11-1852
Lucila
b 22- 7-1857 m Lewis Wood, 25-1-1893
b 1- 9-1861

Thomas
b 2-12-1873 d 27- 1-1863, age 79y 1m 25d
s James & Phebe (Pyle); gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King
Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
(John, father of Thomas, d 8-5-1825, age 68y 6m 22d;
Phebe, mother of Thomas, d 5-12-1831, age 72y 7m 22d, both
bur Little Brittain)

Rachel Brown
b 18-11-1787 d 26- 9-1852, age 64y
dt Joshua & Deborah of Little Brittain MM, PA
rptd m 9-5-1812
Ch: Esther
Phebe
b 17- 1-1813 d 5- 4-1872, age 59y 2m 19d, bur Little Brittain
b 28-12-1814
Joshua
b 3- 5-1817 d 27-10-1877, m Mary M
Amos
b 7- 7-1819 d 28- 3-1871, age 54y 8m 21d, bur Little Brittain
James
b 17-12-1823 d 3- 8-1825, in 2nd yr, bur Little Brittain
Samuel
b 28- 2-1826 d 15- 9-1872, age 46y 6m 17d, m Grace Ann
Deborah
b 24- 9-1828
Lindley
b 28- 6-1834

Vincent Jr
(M.D.) of Little Brittain & Philadelphia
b 12-11-1781 d 1825 "a sudden death at his res"
s Vincent & Mary (Brown) & gr-s Thomas & Ann (Coppock) King
1st w Phebe Trimble
b 4- 7-1786 d 12 mo-1816, Christmas, PA
Ch: Mary Ann
b 6 mo-1807 d 1820
Lydia Trimble
b 2- 6-1809; a minister; unm; res Media, PA
Vincent King Jr (M.D.) was disf mcd by Little Brittain MM, PA 12-12-1807 after receiving a rpt fr Philadelphia MM that he "does not condemn his out-going in marriage."

He offered a paper of ack 12-7-1806, which was not immediately acc; after months of care he was disf same 10-1-1807

On 7-3-1807, Vincent King informed the Mtg in writing that he intended to appeal his dosownment to the QM; on 11-7-1807, he informed he had decided not to appeal; the Mtg then re-approved his disownment.

(rptd mcd (before a Magistrate) by Little Brittain PM, 12-4-1806 (wife's name not listed)

(Note: Altho not so stated, this is assumed to have been his 2nd m, his 1st w, Rachel Reynolds, having d 7-1-1804. See Nottingham MM)

He offered a paper of ack 12-7-1806, which was not immediately acc; after months of care he was disf same 10-1-1807

Vincent b 5- 5mo (July)1720 OS d 13 (or 14)-10-1801, bur Little Brittain (left w, Mary & 5 ch) s James & Isabel (Pennell), both dec, of Little Brittain, Chester Co, PA

Mary Brown b 6- 10 mo (Dec)1747 OS dt Joshua & Hannah (Gatchell), dec, of Little Brittain Twp, Chester Co, PA m 12-12-1771, Little Brittain MH, PA, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Hannah James Joshua Mary Vincent Jr Jeremiah
b 19-10-1772 d 20- 6-1782, age nr 10 yrs b 13- 5-1774 b 6- 9-1776 m Elizabeth Rogers, 1802 b 24- 7-1779 m Jonathan Livezey, 1804 b 12-11-1781 d 2-12-1825 m (1) Phebe Trimble (2) Patience Wright

William of Kirk's Mills, Lancaster Co, PA

Rebecca Daye Reynolds
Ch: Sarah Lucretia Hannah Ida
b 19- 8-1852 b 1- 6-1857 m 28-11-1878 John Evans, s Thomas Passmore & Phebe (Smedley) Evans

KINSEY

Abel Edith Whitacker
s John & Mary (Rice) gct Bradford MM, PA 18-11-1825 to m a mbr of that Mtg
(Folio 7 says: Edith Kinsey, w of Abel Kinsey, d 10-2-1828 in 42nd yr, bur East Caln, Eastland)

Edith (Whitacker) Kinsey, w of Abel, rocf Bradford MM, PA 17- 3-1827, dtd 7-3-1827
KINSEY (Cont)
Benjamin
Margaret

Both with their 6 minor ch, & one adult (who came with
a separate cert) all 7 listed below, rocf New Garden MM,
PA 9-5-1818, dtd 7-5-1818
Benjamin Kinsey & his 2 minor ch, viz: Aaron & Abi, gct
Stillwater MM, OH 17-3-1827
(Note: Nothing is said about his w, Margaret; so we must
assume she has dec)

Ch: Rachel (adult) b 24- 8-1796
Ellas b 8- 3-1800 gct Goshen MM, PA 14-5-1825
Hannah b 16- 6-1802
Martha b 12- 5-1805 gct Goshen MM, PA 17-6-1826
Tacy b 17-11-1807 gct Goshen MM, PA 17-6-1826
Aaron b 27- 8-1810
Abi b 6- 4-1813

Elizabeth M
dt Isaac by his 2nd w Rachel (Matthews) gct Gunpowder
MM, MD, 1-7-1820
(Note: She m 7-12-1820 at Gunpowder MH, Samuel Scott)

Hannah
rocf Indian Spring MM, MD, 8-3-1806, dtd 15-11-1805

Isaac
(dec) his 3 minor ch, viz: Oliver, Thomas & Elizabeth M
rocf Baltimore MM, MD 12-1-1805, dtd 13-12-1804

Jehu
rocf Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA 12-8-1809, dtd 7 mo-1809

Jehu
Alice Hambleton
s Joseph & Ann, both dec
b 10- 1-1785, dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) of
Little Brittain MM (who came consent)
rptd m 9-11-1816
On 12- 4-1817 Little Brittain PM rptd that Jehu Kinsey had
been "guilty of fornication with two women, one of them
(Alice Hambleton) he has since m & to the other he has
given his obligation; on being treated with he does not
deny the charge." On the same date the Women's Mtg rptd
that Alice Kinsey (late Hambleton) "had been guilty of
fornication, made evident by her having a ch too soon
after marriage"; both Jehu Kinsey & Alice (Hambleton)
Kinsey, his w, were dis 12-7-1817; Alice Kinsey made ack
1-9-1821 which was accepted & she was rein in mbrp;
Alice Kinsey, w of Jehu, gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-9-1829

John
of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA; form of Buckingham
MM, Bucks Co, PA
rocf Buckingham MM with w & ch (listed below) dtd 1801
d 22- 5-1816, age 63y 1m 24d

Mary Rice
dt Edward & Elizabeth; their res Little Brittain
(A note says: "Recorded heretofore in Buckingham MM, PA)
Ch: Alice
b 27- 1-1775 d 20- 9-1863, bur Salem, OH, m John
Matthews (3rd w)

Elizabeth
b 7- 3-1777
Hannah b " d 14- 2-1837, age 61y, bur Eastland
KINSEY (Cont)
John & Mary (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Abel b 13-6-1779 m Edith Whitacker, who d 10-2-1828 in 42nd yr
Phebe b 18-6-1782, m Job White
Seth b 23-1-1785 m Rachel Pickering
Elam b 9-4-1787 d 15-10-1787 (not listed in cert)
Ashur b " d 24-10-1787 (""")

John, with others, disf jas (Separatists: Orth) 14-3-1829

Joseph
(form Philadelphia; rocf Philadelphia MM, PA by New
Garden MM, 708-1790, dt 28-5-1790; disf mou by New
Garden MM, PA, 2-4-1796, rein by his req 7-7-1814; gct
Little Brittain MM, PA, by New Garden MM, 4-8-1814)
m ca 1796 (mou)

Joseph Kinsey rocf New Garden MM, PA 6-8-1814, dt
d 4-8-1814; Elizabeth, his w & their 5 minor ch rec on req
18-9-1814

Ch: William
Robert C b 1-3-1798
Eliza Ann b 9-12-1801
Maria b 15-7-1804
Thomas b 18-12-1806

Joseph & Elizabeth Kinsey & their 5 minor ch listed above,
gct Westland MM, PA, 12-11-1814

Oliver
gct Baltimore MM for W Dist 9-2-1811

Seth
b 23-1-1785, s John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain Twp,
Lancaster Co, PA (form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA
rptd m 8-6-1811

Seth & Rachel (Pickering) & 2 minor ch Mary R & Charles
Clark, gct Deer Creek MM, MD 13-6-1835 (Other ch granted
separate cert same mtg.)

Ch: Ann
Elam b 18-7-1812, gct Deer Creek MM, MD 18-7-1835
Mary R b 12-3-1814, """"""""""""13-6-1835
Charles Clark b 5-2-1818, """"""""""""

Thomas
b 24-9-1820, """"""""""

KIRK
Deborah
(now Webster, w of Samuel) rptd 16-1-1830 by Little
Brittain PM to have been mcd to Samuel Webster, both mbrs;
her ack acc 13-3-1830

Hannah B
gct Nottingham MM, MD 16-11-1833, to be forwarded

Hannah
(late Stubbs) rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-5-1832 as
mcd; her ack acc 16-6-1832, ret mbr
KIRK (Cont)

Jacob

rptd by Eastland PM to have ack his mcd to his form wife's sister before a Justice of the Peace; disf same 8-6-1816

1st w Sarah England m 3-3-1803 d 28-4-1812
2nd w Hannah Haines England, sister of Sarah & dt John & Elizabeth (Gatchell) mcd d 16-11-1873
Hannah Haines (England) Kirk was dis 1816 by Nottingham for her m to Jacob Kirk; she was rein by Little Brittain MM 18-12-1824 by consent of Nottingham MM

Ch: (by 1st w Sarah)

John b 9-1-1804
Mary b 8-4-1805 d 21-6-1826, age 21y 2m 13d, bur Eastland
Roger b 3-3-1807 d 4-6-1807
Hannah b 22-1-1809

(by 2nd w Hannah II)

Sarah b 1-2-1817 rec on req 19-2-1825
Rachel England b 26-3-1820 " " " "
Elizabeth b 12-9-1822 " " " "
Levi b 14-3-1825 " " " 15-10-1831
Mary (2) b 16-5-1827 " " " "
Lewis Jacob b 9-11-1829 " " " "

Jane

(late Milner) rptd by Women's Mtg 16-4-1836 as mou; her ack acc 13-8-1836, ret a mbr

Jeremiah

of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA b 24-5-1815, s John & Deborah (Brown) of same place

Eliza P

Ch: Hannah I b 20-3-1841
Sarah Ann b 7-2-1843
Deborah Brown b 21-1-1848
Anna Rebecca b 26-5-1851

John

of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA b 23-3-1871 d 9-9-1853, age 73y, bur Little Brittain Gryvd s Roger & Rachel (Hughes)

Deborah Brown

b 25-5-1782 d 21-5-1845, age 63y, bur dt Jeremiah & Hannah (England) (Hannah being his 1st w, rptd m 11-7-1807 d 1801)

Ch: Rachel b 2-5-1808 d 21-5-1814, bur Little Brittain Gryvd Deborah b 15-9-1810 Hannah b 4-1-1813 Jeremiah b 24-5-1815 Rachel (2) b 9-8-1818 d 14-4-1854, age 35y 8m 1d, Philadelphia m ----- Irwin Mercy b 9-12-1820 John b 12-9-1823 d 10-8-1824 Slater B b 18-7-1825 d 17-3-1848, age 22y, bur Little Brittain

Note: John Kirk (above) was a twin with Timothy Kirk.

Mary

(late Brown) rptd herself 17-9-1836 as mou; her ack acc 19-11-1836

Sarah

(late Brown) rptd 16-7-1836 as mou; her ack acc 15-10-1836, ret mbr
KIRK (Cont)

Timothy

rocf Nottingham MM 17-9-1831, dtd 12-8-1831
w of Timothy, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 12-10-1811,
dtd 6-9-1811

Jacob & Rachel Kirk, minor ch of Timothy & Mary rec
on req of the mother, Mary Kirk, with approval of the
father, Timothy Kirk, 6-5-1815

Mary & her 2 minor ch, Jacob & Rachel, gct Nottingham
MM, MD, 10-6-1815

LAMBORN

Ann

gct London Grove MM, PA 6-12-1817

Benjamin

rocf London Grove MM, PA 17-8-1822, dtd 8-5-1822

Benjamin

rptd m 14-2-1824, surviving parents giving consent
Benjamin & Rachel (Bradley) gct New Garden MM, PA,
19-6-1824

George

b 23-12-1768 d 19-9-1856 in Knox Co, OH, bur Millwood
s Robert & Ann (Bourne) of Kennet & London Grove, Chester
Co, PA

1st w Martha Marshall

m 2-12-1790 d 6-5-1804, age 33y, bur Kennett, PA

2nd w Mary Smedley

b 7-11-1783 d 10-1-1857, dt John & Susannah (Dawson-
Cowgill) Smedley, of Willistown

m 14-3-1806

George & Mary (Smedley) & 5 ch, viz: Lewis, Thomas, Ann,
Marshall & Smedley, rocf Kennett MM, 8-8-1807, dtd 6 mo-1807

Ch: (by 1st w)

Lewis

b 7-9-1791 m Phebe West

Thomas

b 13-5-1793 m Lydia Bradley

Ann

b 24-3-1795 m Joseph Fell

Benjamin

b 25-9-1797 m Rachel Bradley

Marshall

b 21-4-1800 m Esther Michener

Lydia

b 6-4-1802 m Jacob Baker

David

b 19-4-1804 m 20-4-1804

(by 2nd w)

Smedley

b 6-1-1807 d 26-9-1851 m Margaret Bolton

Susanna

b 8-10-1808 d 28-1-1871 m David Frazier

John

b 9-10-1810 d 24-3-1891 m Harriet Cummings &
Helen Michel

Esther

b 10-10-1812 m Joseph Kinney

Robert

b 1-5-1816 d 30-6-1818

Mary

b 25-7-1818 d 3-8-1818

Philena

b 11-10-1819 d 1 mo-1821

Jacob

b 11-4-1822 d 8-5-1856 m Polly S Hollister

Lindley

b 28-12-1824 d 12-3-1881 m Margaretta Jane Benninghuff

Martha

b 13-12-1828 d 14-1-1862 m Orange J Hollister &
Philip Yarnal

George & Mary (Smedley) & their minor ch, viz: John,
Esther, Jacob, Lindley & Martha gct Smithfield MM,
Jefferson Co, OH, 14-7-1832; to be forwarded
LAMBORN (Cont)

Jesse

Jesse Lamborn of this record was dis 4-5-1822 for bringing a suit at law against a Friend & refusing to withdraw it, pay the costs & settle the matter among Friends. He appealed to the QM & to the YM; both decided against him.

Letitia

rem some time past, gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 18-11-1826; to be forwarded

Ch: Joseph Cox

Joannah

b 7-12-1810 d 9 mo-1815, age 5y, bur Kennet Sq

Mary Ann

b 13- 9-1812

Martha

b 1- 8-1814

Elizabeth

b 17- 5-1816

Clarkson

b 16- 2-1821

Alexander

b 2- 2-1823

Both & s Joseph Cox Lamborn, rocf Kennett MM, PA, 6-7-1811, dtd 4-6-1811

Joannah

b 7-12-1810 d 9 mo-1815, age 5y, bur Kennet Sq

Mary Ann

b 13- 9-1812

Martha

b 1- 8-1814

Elizabeth

b 17- 5-1816

Clarkson

b 16- 2-1821

Alexander

b 2- 2-1823

Jesse Lamborn of this record was dis 4-5-1822 for bringing a suit at law against a Friend & refusing to withdraw it, pay the costs & settle the matter among Friends. He appealed to the QM & to the YM; both decided against him.

Lewis

rem some time past, gct Sadsbury MM, PA, 18-11-1826; to be forwarded

Marshall

gct New Garden MM, PA 17-9-1823

Richard

Alice

(who was dt George & Mary Owens)

Both with dt Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-4-1806

(Note: They were mbrs of Eastland PM)

Smedley

of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

b 6- 1-1807 d 26- 9-1851 in 44th yr, bur Drumore MH

Grvyd, Lancaster Co, PA

s George & 2nd w Mary (Smedley) of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, later of OH

Margaret Bolton

b 26- 8-1810 d 21-11-1855, age 45y, bur Drumore Grvyd

dt Isaac & Elizabeth of Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA

m 22-12-1830

Smedley Lamborn was a blacksmith & farmer & a dealer in horses which he brought fr OH to sell.

Ch: George S

Acquila B

b 24-11-1831 m Sarah W Coates

Emeline

b 23- 2-1833 m Ann M Ambler

Elwood

b 30- 9-1834 d 11 mo-1880 m Joseph L Shoemaker

William L

b 4- 8-1836 d 14- 4-1878 m Elmira Moore

Mary E

b 6- 1-1839 d 4- 7-1876 m Phoebe M Barnard

Sarah E

b 22- 6-1840 m Thomas B Hambleton

Priscilla S

b 8-11-1842 m Jacob K Brown

Alice Anna

b 19- 1-1845 d 27- 2-1847, bur Drumore

Lucinda

b 14- 4-1847 m William L Shoemaker

Lydia S

b 22- 8-1849 m Benjamin F Tennis

b 29-10-1851 m Amos G Smith

Smedley Lamborn gct New Garden MM, (?) 16-8-1828; rocf New Garden MM 13-6-1829

(Note: Smedley Lamborn & Margaret Bolton were rptd m 15-1-1831 by Little Brittain MM, PA)
LAMBORN (Cont)  
Susannah  
b 8-10-1808  d 28-1-1871  
dt George & Mary (Smedley), rptd 16-5-1829 by Drumore  
PM to have been mou to David Frazier; disf same 15-8-1829  
Thomas  
b 13-5-1793, s George & Martha (Marshall), dec, (she being  
his 1st w) of Little Brittain MM, PA, form of Kennett MM  
& London Grove MM, PA  
Lydia Bradley  
dt George & Mary of Little Brittain MM, PA, form of  
Bradford MM, PA  
rptd m 30-3-1822  
Thomas & Lydia (Bradley) Lamborn & minor s, Gilpin,  
get New Garden MM, PA 19-4-1823  
Townsend  
w Ann, & s Aaron rocf Bradford MM, PA, 12-9-1807,  
dtd 7 mo-1807 (It was rptd that this fam & the fam of  
George Lamborn lived remote fr the mtg.) Townsend &  
Ann & their 3 ch, viz: Aaron, Israel & Clayton, get  
Bradford MM, PA, 11-4-1809  
LEA  
Margaret  
rec on req 17-5-1828  
LEE  
Rebecca  
rec on req 16-6-1827  
LEWIS  
Minerva W  
"presented" an ack for mou, 13-12-1834; ack acc 17-1-1835  
(Note: she is not identified otherwise); get White Water  
MM, IN 14-11-1835  
LIVEZEY  
Ezra  
s of Jonathan, rem with father, get Deerfield MM (?),  
13-6-1829  
Jonathan  
Mary King  
s Daniel, dec, & Margery  
b 24-7-1779  d 16-3-1816  
dt Vincent, dec, & Mary (Brown) of Little Brittain Twp,  
Chester Co, PA  
m 1804  
Jonathan rptd rem & mcd 13-6-1829; disf same 17-4-1830  
on rpt fr Deerfield MM, OH that he declined to make  
satisfaction  
Ch: Mary  
Ezra  
b 27-11-1808  
b 8-2-1812; get Deerfield MM (?) 13-6-1829  
LLOYD  
Abel  
req mbrp 6-10-1804; accepted 9-2-1805  
On 7-9-1805, Eastland PM informed this Mtg that Abel  
Lloyd has been guilty of fornication with (Ann Reynolds)  
the woman he has since m through a Magistrate.  
Both dis 12-10-1805
LONG
Mary

late Reynolds, rptd guilty of fornication & mou since 6-10-1810; disf same 8-12-1810

LUKENS
Isaac

&w Hannah & their 5 minor ch, viz: John, Joseph, Marshall, Levi & Martha rocf New Garden MM, PA, 12-5-1810, dtd 5-4-1810; on various occasions Isaac Lukens has been dealt with for "taking too much strong drink"; after long care, with continued deviations by him, he was disf same 8-3-1817

John

s of Isaac, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 9-1-1819

Joseph

rptd by Drumore PM 2-6-1821 to have joined the M.E. Ch, dis 30- 6-1821

Levi

s Isaac & Hannah, rem, gct Sadsbury MM, PA 13-6-1829

Mahlon

s Isaac & Hannah, rem, rpts he has joined the M.E. Ch, & wishes to be disunited fr us; granted 13-6-1829

Marshall

s Isaac & Hannah
"rptd by the comm,named to find the present addresses of Marshall, Levi & Mahlon Lukens, sons of Isaac & Hannah, to have found them all living within the verge of Sadsbury MM, PA & that Marshall had m a woman not in mbp with us", 16-5-1829. On 13-6-1829 the comm rptd that Mahlon Lukens had j M.E.Ch; & wished to be disunited from this Mtg, which was acc; & they produced a cert Sadsbury MM, PA, for Levi Lukens, which is approved, signed & to be forwarded; Marshall dis for mou 17-10-1829 on rpt fr Sadsbury MM, PA

Martha (Lucans)

a minor, dt Isaac & Hannah Lukens, gct Wilmington MM, Del, 15-11-1824

Perry
Mary

Both & ch, viz: Jane, Henry, Moore, Thomas, Richard, & Harriet, rocf Gwynedd MM, PA, 12-6-1813, dtd 1-4-1813; Perry & w Mary & their 6 minor ch, viz: Jane, Henry, Thomas, Richard, Harriet & Priscilla, gct Philadelphia MM, for N. Dist, 9-11-1816, as req by the father in 4mo last; it is rptd that another ch has since been born, whose name is unknown to the Mtg. On 10-5, it was rptd that Perry had ret the cert, with the information that he found he was living within the compass of Green St MM, Philadelphia, & had not deposited his cert with the Philadelphia MM, N.D. & wished another to Green St, in its place; it was also rptd that Perry had been keeping unprofitable company & had been taking strong drink to excess. Perry was dis on rpt fr Green St MM, Philadelphia; his w, Mary & their ch (listed above) gct Green St MM, Philadelphia, PA, 7-6-1817
McCULLOUGH
Susanna
(late Reynolds) rpts 7-10-1815 "guilty of fornication which is evident by her becoming a mother too early after marriage, which was accomplished by assistance of a Justice of the Peace, with a man not in mbrp with Friends"; disf same 9-12-1815; her ack acc & she rein 16-6-1827

McGINNIS
Mary
(form Reynolds) rptd 14-8-1824 as mou; her ack acc 18-6-1825, gct Short Creek MM, OH, 16-9-1826

McGOUGH
Ann
(late Atkinson) rptd 17-5-1834 by Women's Mtg as mou; disf same 19-7-1834

McMILLAN
Mahlon
Richel (Richards)
Both & their s William, rocf Nottingham MM, 18-7-1829, dtd 16-5-1829; Mahlon & Rachel & their minor ch, viz: William, Ruth, Hannah, & Thomas, gct Short Creek MM, OH, 13-8-1836

MARSHALL
Tabitha
(late Pickering) rptd 8-11-1817 by Eastland PM to Women's Mtg; disf same 10-1-1818

MARTIN
Edith
(late Penrose) rptd by Little Brittain PM 19-1-1833; disf same 16-3-1833

MASON
Benjamin
Sarah Swayne
a minute issued for him to att next YM, Baltimore, 6-10-1804 (Note: he was a minister of importance) m at Kennett MM, PA (Note: Their 5 ch are listed in New Garden MM, & were as follows:

b 17- 5-1783
Benjamin Jr
b 19- 6-1785 m Sarah Stubbs, 1820
Jane
b 3- 9-1788
Mary
b 3- 1-1791 cert Kennett MM with parents 9-5-1812
Sarah Jr
b 9- 3-1793 " " " " " "
Note: This fam was trans fr Nottingham MM, MD to Little Brittain MM, Lancaster Co, PA, when the latter MM was set off fr Nottingham MM, 1804
Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne) & their s Benjamin Jr, gct Kennett MM, PA 9-5-1812; this cert also including John Griffith, a minor, at req of Benjamin Mason.
Note: The dts, Mary & Sarah Jr, rec separate certs
George

Tabitha Paxon

Benjamin Jr

Sarah Stubbs

Jane

MATTHEWS

John

William

Sarah Brown

MAXWELL

Catharine

MAYBERRY

Esther

MIFLIN

Joseph

Martha Huston

b 17-5-1783 d 27-7-1841, bur E Nottingham
s Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne), of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-12-1807, clear to m
m 21-1-1808 bur 17-2-1856, E Nottingham Grvd
dt Joseph & Mary (Kimble) of E Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA, the latter dec 29-11-1814, age about 56y, bur
E Nottingham Grvd
George gct Nottingham MM, MD, 9-7-1808; roct Nottingham
MM, MD 15-9-1827, dtd 17-8-1827

b 19-6-1785, s Benjamin & Sarah (Swayne) (form of Little
Brittain MM) of Kennett MM, PA
prcf Kennett MM, PA, 29-4-1820 to m
rptd m 3-6-1820
Sarah (Stubbs) w of Benjamin Jr, gct Kennett MM, PA, 1-7-1820

b 22-2-1760 d 22-11-1835
s Thomas & Rachel (Price) of Gunpowder MM, MD, form dec
(m 1st Leah Price, m 2nd Martha Yarnall)
prcf Gunpowder MM, MD to m
3rd w Alice Kinsey

b 27-1-1775 d 20-9-1863, age 87y & ca 10m, bur Salem, OH
dt John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster
Co, PA & form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA
m 7-9-1805, Little Brittain MM, at close of the Mtg
(Issue 6 ch; see Gunpowder MM, MD)
Alice (Kinsey) Matthews, w of John, gct Gunpowder MM, MD,
7-12-1805 "to join husband"

prcf Gunpowder MM, MD, 14-2-1835 to m
rptd m 14-3-1835, at Little Brittain Mtg
Sarah (Brown) Matthews, w of Wm, gct Gunpowder MM, MD,
18-4-1835 "to join husband" (Note: She was 3rd w of Wm)

(late Jackson) rptd 18-10-1834 as mou; disf same 13-12-1834

(late Allen) rptd 10-12-1814 by Eastland PM, as mou, disf
same 11-2-1815

gct Sadsbury MM, PA to m
a mbr of that Mtg.
Martha (Huston) Miflin, w of Joseph, roct Sadsbury MM, PA,
9-5-1807, dtd 7-10-1806 "to join husband";
Joseph & Martha (Huston) & their s John, gct Burlington
MM, NJ, 12-9-1807; signed & sent
MILHOUSE
Margaret
d 27- 4-1809

MILLER
Thomas
s John & Sarah (Mitchell) of Bucks Co, PA
d bef 1827
rptd m 9-11-1811
dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Mary Ballance
Ch: Thomas
Mary (Ballance) Miller, w of Thomas, gct Falls MM, PA, 11-1-1812 "to join husband"
Mary (Ballance) Miller, w of Thomas & their minor s,
Thomas rocf Falls MM, PA 11-9-1813, dtd 11-6-1813
(Note: Mary, wid of Thomas Miller, m 2nd 1827 Benjamin Harlan as his 2nd w & had 2 more ch named Harlan)
b 29-11-1812

MILNER
Cyrus
Sarah Carter
s Nathan & Mary of this Mtg
b 10-10-1785, dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor) of this Mtg
rptd m 10-5-1806
(Nathan Milner, Sr, d 9-4-1808, age 66y, bur Eastland)
Ch: Ruth
Joseph
Hester
Samuel
b 9- 1-1807
b 11- 3-1808
b 3-10-1809
d 18- 2-1833, age 24y
b 15- 3-1813
b 18- 1-1815
b 19- 1-1817
b 2- 2-1819
b 8- 7-1822
Jehu Milner (not identified) d 27-5-1815, age 23y 10m 5d, bur Eastland
Cyrus--Eastland PM rptd 8-10-1814 that Cyrus Milner, having been drafted for Militia service, hired his brother, Isaac, to go as substitute in his place; his ack acc 11-2-1815
(Note: Isaac had offered to go in his place & Cyrus acc & paid his brother to go.)

Elizabeth
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 10-9-1813

Isaac
s Nathan & Mary, rptd by Eastland PM 8-10-1814 to
have offered to go as a substitute for his brother, Cyrus
Milner (who had been drafted for military service) & on
Cyrus having acc the offer & having paid Isaac a sum of
money, Isaac had joined the army & had gone away; he was
disf same 11-3-1815

Mary
(now Mary Sidwell Jr) rptd mou 11-1-1817 to Joseph Sidwell, (nn); her ack acc 12-4-1817; gct Nottingham MM, MD, 12-7-1817

Mary
& her son Daniel "rem some time past to the State of Illinois" gct White Water MM, IN, 15-7-1837 "White Water MM
being the nearest MM to their new res."
(late Wood) rptd 1-6-1822 by Eastland PM, as mou before a hireling minister
(Note: A later entry gives the above date as 19-10-1822) dis 18-1-1823

MOORE
Elizabeth M Hibberd
rocfc Goshen MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd 7-7-1818
a minor, rocf New Garden MM, PA 13-3-1824, dtd 6-2-1824;
gct New Garden MM, PA, 14-7-1827

Isaac
Elizabeth, his w
Both now rec fr Cornwell MM (?) 6-8-1808, dtd 24-12-1807;
but they having about a yr rem to within the compass
of Rahway MM, NJ, their cert was end to that Mtg, 10-9-1808

Jacob
Hannah
Ch: Sarah
Jacob Jr
b 23-5-1814
d 21-5-1822
J& w Hannah rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-7-1812,
dtd 5-6-1812

Joshua
rptd 15-5-1825 by Sadsbury MM, PA, to have "been guilty
of fornication with a woman whom he has since married";
Little Brittain is asked to treat with him; he ak the
charge against him, but did not make ak; the commis
directed to so inform Sadsbury MM; further attention his
case is referred to that mtg, he now res nearer to them
than us.

Richard
rocf Muncy MM (called Fishing Creek MM after 1855) PA,
12-9-1812, dtd 20-5-1812; d 23-1-1829, bur Little Brittain,
late res at Levan Jackson's

Sarah
a cert fr Buckingham MM, PA, dtd 7-1-1805, for her,
directed to Sadsbury MM & end to this Mtg by that, was
produced; but, being informed that she had settled with­
within the compass of Indian Spring MM, MD, her cert is
directed to be end to that Mtg, 12-4-1806

MORRIS
Samuel Dawes
gct Philadelphia MM for Southern Dist, 8-10-1808

MURRY
Absolom (nm)
Ann Reynolds
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
m 1817 ca 12mo, before a Justice of the Peace
b 19-7-1794
d 5-4-1827, dt Manuel & Sarah (Sargeant)
of same place
(Note: Ann Reynolds was rptd mou to Absolom Murry 6-12-1817;
dsf same 7-2-1818; rein in mbp on her ack being acc 4mo-1820
b 8-4-1819

Ch: Mary rec in mbp 14-6-1828 on req of Sarah Brown,
w of David Brown, who was dt Henry & Mary
(Haines) Reynolds, & therefore the Aunt of
the above named Mary Murry
NEAL
William
a minor, get Concord MM, PA 9-11-1811, signed & forwarded

NORRIS
Eleanor
rec on req 15-12-1832

NORTON
Stephen
rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-2-1811, dtd 27-9-1810
Eastland QM rptd 11-12-1813 that Stephen Norton had been guilty of fornication, which he does not deny.
Disf same 7-5-1814

PARRY
David
1st w Elizabeth E d 20- 1-1816, age 37y, bur Drumore
2nd w Lydia Richardson
Ch: (by 1st w)
Ely b 11-10-1804 get Buckingham MM, PA 14-7-1827
Letitia b 20- 9-1806
Rachel b 9- 1-1808
James b 31- 8-1809
John b 9- 5-1811
Seneca b 13-12-1813 d 23- 8-1848, age 34y 8m 10d, m Priscilla
Thomas b 9- 1-1816 d 25- 1-1816
(by 2nd w)
Samuel b 17- 9-1818 d 3- 3-1879, age 60y 5m 16d, m Hannah
Elizabeth b 29- 1-1820
Sarah b 24-10-1821 d 25- 1-1840, age 18y 3m, bur Drumore
David Jr b 14- 1-1823 d 31- 5-1852, age 29y 4m 16d, bur Forest
Joseph b 29- 3-1825
Ruthanna b 18- 4-1827

John
gct York MM, PA 14-12-1833

John
rocf Buckingham MM, PA 10-12-1814, dtd 1-8-1814;
gct Buckingham MM, PA 6-1-1816

Samuel
b 17- 9-1818 d 3- 3-1879, age 60y 5m 16d, bur Little Brittain
s David & Lydia of Little Brittain; res Drumore

Hannah
Ch: Mary L b 15- 4-1876 d 17- 7-1876, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Seneca
b 13-12-1813 d 23- 8-1848, age 34y 8m 10d, bur Drumore
Res Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA
s David & 1st w Elizabeth E, dec, of Little Brittain,
Lancaster Co, PA

Priscilla
Ch: John S b 4- 1-1843
Letitia b 5-11-1844
Mary Anna b 5- 4-1846

Thomas
rocf Gwynedd MM, PA 12-2-1814, dtd 7 mo-1813; get
Buckingham MM, PA 3-11-1817
PASSMORE
Abijah
Naomi
Ch: Hannah W
Deborah Ann
Mary
Ch: Phebe Pusey
Samuel Wilson
Ruth Moore
Josiah Kirk
George Birdsall
Lydia Emma
Mary Elizabeth
Hannah Ann
Ellis Andrew
b 5- 7-1830
b rec on req 19-2-1831
b 2- 4-1837
b 12- 6-1832
b 16- 4-1836
b 19- 2-1839
b 3-10-1842
b 17- 1-1847
b 1-11-1802, s Ellis & Ruth (Moore) of Nottingham MM, MD
d 25- 6-1848, in 46th yr, bur Eastland, Chester Co, PA
b 12- 1-1801, dt Samuel & Elizabeth of Little Brittain MM
(both mbrs of Society of Friends)
rptd 14-6-1823 by Eastland PM as mcd before Justice of the
Peace; Deborah's ack acc 17-9-1823
Deborah (Brown) Passmore, w of John W, & her infant s,
Ellis Pusey Passmore, gct Nottingham MM, MD 13-11-1824;
John W & Deborah (Brown) & minor s Ellis P rocf Nottingham
MM, MD, 13-1-1827, dtd 13-10-1826
Ch: Ellis Pusey
Samuel B
Elizabeth R
John Andrew M
b 4- 8-1823
b 13-12-1827
b 12-11-1830
b 30- 6-1836
On 19-3-1836 John W Passmore, having a dispute with a mbr
of another Mtg, req permission of this Mtg to sue the other
man at law; such action being contrary to rules of Discipline,
the Mtg on 14-6-1836 refused permission.

PAXON
Elwood H
Elizabeth M White
Ch: Caroline
Edith K
b 30- 5-1834
b 14- 1-1836
PAXON (Cont)
Elwood H & Elizabeth M (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
  Marian  b 14-11-1837
  Sarah J  b 26- 9-1839  d 31-11-1842, age 2y 10m 5d
  Hannah  b 7-11-1842  d 9-10-1845, age 2y 11m 2d
  Irene  b 22- 4-1845
  Leota  b 15- 9-1851  d 15- 9-1863, age 12y
  Elwood Franklin  b 6-11-1853

Henry  b 12- 8-1804  d 12- 9-1865
s Joseph & Hannah (Harlan), dec. of Little Brittain MM, PA

Rachel B Job  d 15- 6-1851, dt Jacob & Letitia of same Mtg
m 17-10-1827
2nd w Marib (Miller) Johnson, a widow, dt John & Hannah (Pillow) Miller
m ca 1854
Ch: (by 1st w)
  Hannah Letitia  b 5- 8-1831  d 4-10-1836, bur Little Brittain
  Eliza Ann  b 15- 3-1834  m Isaac Massey
  Sarah Matilda  b 28- 4-1837  d 24- 5-1862
  Joseph Henry  b 4- 8-1839  d 9- 3-1855, bur Eastland
  Mary Louisa  b 16- 4-1842  d 1-11-1890  m George Pierce
  Martha Letitia  b 6-11-1844  M Wesley Young
  Alice  b 25- 2-1847  d 12- 2-1864
  Elwood  b 18- 6-1849  m Mary Jane Swisher, 14-3-1872
(by 2nd w)
  Orick
  Howard L  b 13- 4-1860  m Elvisa Kirk (dt Theodore ?), 24-11-1886

John  b 21- 1-1786  d 29- 9-1820 in New Garden, bur New Garden
s Henry & Matilda (Kimble) of New Garden, Chester Co, PA
from Bucks Co, PA
Abigail Mercer  b 18- 3-1787  d 23- 2-1868, at Joseph Pyle's in E.
Marlboro, bur Kennett Sq
dt Solomon & Abigail (Sharpless) of E Marlboro
m 16- 3-1809 at Kennett Mtg, PA
John & Abigail (Mercer) & 3 minor ch, viz: Matilda H,
Henry M & Abigail S, rocf New Garden MM, PA, 9-7-1814,
dtd 9-6-1814
(The ch's births listed below, are taken fr Sharpless Fam)
Ch: Matilda K
  Henry M  b 7- 9-1811  m Jane Pyle, dt Robert & Hannah (Clark)
  Abigail S  b 1-10-1813  d 22-10-1862  m William Young
  Sarah L  b 11-10-1815  m Abram P Bennett, s Joseph & Lydia (Bailey)
  Julianna  b 17- 9-1817  m Joseph Pyle, s John & Amy (Pennock)
  Phebe W  b 4-11-1819  d 12- 8-1881, m Wm Gause, s Samuel & Mary
    (Beverly)
John S  b 27- 3-1821  m Lavina James, dt Thomas & Sarah (Richardson)
John & Abigail (Mercer) Paxon & minor ch, viz: Matilda K,
Henry M & Abigail S gct New Garden MM, PA 10-6-1815; to be
forwarded.
PAXON (Cont)

Joseph

b 15-12-1779 in Chester Co, PA
s Henry & Matilda (Kimble) of New Garden Twp, Chester Co, PA

Hannah Harlan
1st w

b 24-11-1780 d 24- 6-1806, dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain Twp, Chester Co, PA
m 2-11-1803

2nd w Sarah Dutton

a widow of Kennett

m 16- 2-1809 at New Garden MM, PA

Ch: (by 1st w)

Henry
b 12- 8-1804 m (1) Rachel Job; (2) Marib Johnson (Miller)
b 20- 6-1806 d 24- 6-1806
Joseph & s Henry rcf New Garden MM, PA, 10-1-1807
Joseph & Sarah (Dutton) & s Henry rcf New Garden MM, PA, 10-6-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

Hannah
b 20- 6-1806 d 24- 6-1806

Sarah (late Harlan) dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain MM; rptd by Eastland PM mou before a Justice of the Peace; rapt mou 12-12-1818; her ack acc 10-4-1819; gct New Garden MM, PA 12-6-1819
(Note: She m Isaac Paxon, s Henry & Martha (Kimble);
b 12- 6-1798; d 25-1-1850 In Richmond, IN; Sarah (Harlan) Paxon was b 12- 6-1798; d 12-8-1835, In Richmond, IN; bur there; she d of typhus fever; she was a mbr of White Water MM, having been recd there on cert fr Little Brittain MM, PA, 27-5-1835, dtd 14-3-1835. Isaac Paxon was dist disunity by New Garden MM, PA 1817, & was never rein, as far as shown.) Sarah Paxon rcf New Garden MM, PA 17-5-1823, dtd 10-4-1823

Sarah (Harlan) Paxon, w of Isaac, gct White Water MM, IN, 14-3-1835

Ch: (of Isaac & Sarah (Harlan) Paxon)

Mary Swayne
b 16-10-1819 d 17- 6-1882 m Marcutia C Lewis, 1841

Henry James
b 24- 4-1821 d 2 mo-1823

Hannah Harlan
b 8- 7-1823 d 19- 3-1864 m Edwin Parks, 1845

John Milton
b 7- 5-1825 m Nancy Warren & Elizabeth Battery

Rebecca Jane
b 6- 5-1827 d 7- 5-1844, unm

Sarah M
b 18- 3-1829 m Oliver P White, 1849

Isaac Harlan
b 15- 8-1834 m Ellen C Thomas, 1855

PETRCE

Ellis
rec on req 7-8-1819

Phebe Furnis
b 31- 7-1798 d 9- 6-1849, age 50y 10m 9d, bur Eastland
dt Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain, form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA

Ch: Taylor

Mary
b 4- 8-1824

Rachel
b 10- 5-1827

Esther
(late Milner) rapt 19-5-1832 by Eastland PM, as mou;
her ack acc 14-7-1832

Rachel
rcf London Grove MM, PA 14-5-1825, dtd 5-4-1825

PAXON (Cont)

Joseph

b 15-12-1779 in Chester Co, PA
s Henry & Matilda (Kimble) of New Garden Twp, Chester Co, PA

Hannah Harlan
1st w

b 24-11-1780 d 24- 6-1806, dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain Twp, Chester Co, PA
m 2-11-1803

2nd w Sarah Dutton

a widow of Kennett

m 16- 2-1809 at New Garden MM, PA

Ch: (by 1st w)

Henry
b 12- 8-1804 m (1) Rachel Job; (2) Marib Johnson (Miller)
b 20- 6-1806 d 24- 6-1806
Joseph & s Henry rcf New Garden MM, PA, 10-1-1807
Joseph & Sarah (Dutton) & s Henry rcf New Garden MM, PA, 10-6-1809, dtd 6-4-1809

Hannah
b 20- 6-1806 d 24- 6-1806

Sarah (late Harlan) dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne) of Little Brittain MM; rptd by Eastland PM mou before a Justice of the Peace; rapt mou 12-12-1818; her ack acc 10-4-1819; gct New Garden MM, PA 12-6-1819
(Note: She m Isaac Paxon, s Henry & Martha (Kimble);
b 12- 6-1798; d 25-1-1850 In Richmond, IN; Sarah (Harlan) Paxon was b 12- 6-1798; d 12-8-1835, In Richmond, IN; bur there; she d of typhus fever; she was a mbr of White Water MM, having been recd there on cert fr Little Brittain MM, PA, 27-5-1835, dtd 14-3-1835. Isaac Paxon was dist disunity by New Garden MM, PA 1817, & was never rein, as far as shown.) Sarah Paxon rcf New Garden MM, PA 17-5-1823, dtd 10-4-1823

Sarah (Harlan) Paxon, w of Isaac, gct White Water MM, IN, 14-3-1835

Ch: (of Isaac & Sarah (Harlan) Paxon)

Mary Swayne
b 16-10-1819 d 17- 6-1882 m Marcutia C Lewis, 1841

Henry James
b 24- 4-1821 d 2 mo-1823

Hannah Harlan
b 8- 7-1823 d 19- 3-1864 m Edwin Parks, 1845

John Milton
b 7- 5-1825 m Nancy Warren & Elizabeth Battery

Rebecca Jane
b 6- 5-1827 d 7- 5-1844, unm

Sarah M
b 18- 3-1829 m Oliver P White, 1849

Isaac Harlan
b 15- 8-1834 m Ellen C Thomas, 1855

PETRCE

Ellis
rec on req 7-8-1819

d 27- 3-1830, age 33y

Phebe Furnis
b 31- 7-1798 d 9- 6-1849, age 50y 10m 9d, bur Eastland
dt Thomas & Mary of Little Brittain, form of Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA

Ch: Taylor

Mary
b 4- 8-1824

Rachel
b 10- 5-1827

Esther
(late Milner) rapt 19-5-1832 by Eastland PM, as mou;
her ack acc 14-7-1832

Rachel
rcf London Grove MM, PA 14-5-1825, dtd 5-4-1825
PENNOCK
Lea
rocf London Grove MM, PA 17-2-1827, dtd 4-10-1826
rem, gct New Garden MM, PA 16-5-1829
Simon
Sarah
d 26-12-1868, age 87y 3m, bur Drumore; late res Drumore
d 1-8-1867, age 87y 3m, bur Drumore
Both with 4 minor ch, viz: Martha, Hadley, Robert L, & Joanna rocf Kennett MM, PA 6-7-1816, dtd 7-5-1816
Ch: Martha
Hadley
Robert L
Joanna
Mary H
b (See Kennett MM)
5-11-1818 at Little Brittain

PENROSE
Benjamin
Res Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
rptd 18-4-1835 as med to a woman in mbrp; ack acc 16-5-1835
Hannah
rptd mcd 18-4-1835
Ch: Lukens
Edith
Everard
Israel
Lukens (2)
Ann E
Sarah S
Charles S
b 3-3-1836 d 3-1-1837, age 10m, bur Drumore
b 3-5-1837
b 19-8-1839
b 9-6-1841
b 6-9-1845
b 24-1-1848
b 10-10-1852
b 8-1-1853 d 31-7-1853, age 6m 24d, bur Drumore
Jane
(sister of the above Benjamin Penrose) d 23-7-1870, age 69y 5m 25d, bur Drumore NH Grvyd
Jane F
rocf Buckingham MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 7-5-1827
Susanna
(wife of Israel) & her minor son, Joseph, rocf Buckingham MM, PA 16-6-1827, dtd 7-5-1827

PERRY
Abigail
(form Churchman), dt William & Abigail (Brown) Churchman of East Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA, both dec
b 12-11-1755 d 28-8-1829, in her 74th yr
rptd mcd 6-6-1807 to Rowland Perry (nm)
his ack acc 12-12-1807
Abigail gct New Garden MM, PA 6-2-1808
rocf New Garden MM, PA 7-7-1810, dtd 10-5-1810

PICKERING
Anthony
b 29-6-1792, s Jesse & Ann
rptd mcd by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace by Eastland PM, 6-6-1818; his ack acc 12-9-1818
1st w Joanna Reynolds, dt Reuben & Margaret (King)
b 22-11-1788 d 3-9-1833, bur Eastland MH
rptd mcd by Eastland PM 6-6-1818 by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace; her ack acc 12-9-1818
PICKERING (Cont)  was m'd (rptd by himself & Eastland PM 19-12-1835) to both made voluntary ack; Sarah's ack acc 16-4-1836; but Anthony was dis 13-2-1836  d 29-12-1858, age 78y, bur Eastland MH

Sarah Hambleton 2nd w

Ch: (by 1st w)  b 20- 5-1820  d 9-12-1829, age near 10y
Phineas
Jonathan
Elias  b 4- 7-1825

Jesse  asks a re-hearing of an arbitration award, which is unsatisfactory to him 4-8-1821; at the next mtg, the comm approved the award as proper; but Jesse still refused it; it was rptd 1-6-1822 that he had settled the matter satisfactorily; the case was dropped.

John  b 11- 2-1788  d 29-12-1857, near Kirk's Mills s Jesse & Ann (Kemble) of Little Brittain MM rptd 9-1-1813 by Eastland PM as m'd before a Justice of the Peace (by whom he was m to a mbr of this mtg) as follows:

1st w Sidney Sharpless, m'd ca 12 mo-1812  b 2- 3-1789  d 17-12-1820, dt Joseph & Mary (Hibberd) neither denies their m'd; their ack's were acc 10-4-1813; ret mbrs

2nd w Mary Wilkinson (nm) (name of w fr Sharpless Fam Bk, p 377) John Pickering (above) was rptd 16-7-1825 by Eastland PM as mou; he was disf same 15-10-1825  On 18-6-1836 he produced an ack as per the following minute: Quote in part: "John Pickering, dis some time since by this Mtg produced an ack for his transgression & req rein, which was acc & he rein" (Note: not being in mbrp, his 2nd w's death is not listed in B&D; nor are ch by this m listed if any were born.)

3rd w Phebe King  b 26- 5-1786  d 25- 8-1865, age 79y dt James & Phebe (Pyle) King m 25- 8-1836 (no ch)

Ch: (of 1st w)
Mary Ann
Hannah
Mercy  b 26- 1-1815  m Samuel Overholt  b 3- 8-1816  m Pearson Holcomb (no issue)  b 10- 6-1818  d young (unm)

Note: Little Brittain B&D, p 43, lists Phebe as John Pickering's 2nd w; but she was his 3rd w, as shown by the above records & minutes. WWH

Sidney  get Goshen MM, PA 7-3-1818

PIERCE
Hannah  rec on req 13-10-1832

Hannah  (late Kirk) rptd by Eastland PM 16-2-1828 as mou to Isaac Pierce (nm); disf same 14-6-1828; her ack recd & acc & she rein in mbrp 14-8-1853; on 14-9-1833 Isaac Pierce & their 2 minor ch, viz: Sarah & Henry were rec on req in mbrp; Isaac & Hannah (Kirk) Pierce get Fallowfield MM, PA 19-3-1836

(Note: The name is written 3 ways: Pierce, Peirce, Pearse)
PIERCE (Cont)

Ruth

(late Milner) dt Cyrus & Sarah (Carter) Milner
rptd 17-7-1830 by the Women's Mtg as mou; disf same
14-8-1830

PIERSON

Mary

(late Wilson) rptd by Eastland PM 17-5-1828 as mou;
disf same 16-8-1828

PRESTON

Isaac

of Octoraro Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
s Jonas & Elizabeth (Brown) of same place
dt Joseph, dec, & Rachel (Bradway) (now m to David
Griscom)
m 28-11-1833, auspices of Nottingham MM, MD
(Issue 4 ch, the 1st 2 b at Little Brittain; the 2nd
2 b at Nottingham; for full history see Nottingham MM, MD)
Ch: Edward Stewart
Jonas B
b 7-12-1834
b 12- 6-1837
Isaac & w Mary B (Stewart) & their minor s Edward Stewart
Preston rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 13-8-1836, dtd 17-6-1836

PRICE

Elizabeth

(form Ring) rptd mou by Concord MM, PA, 9-9-1807 & disf
same by that Mtg 4-11-1807 is rein in mbrp by Little
Brittain MM, PA 19-2-1825 with consent of Concord MM &
recd by Little Brittain MM as a mbr

PUSEY

Samuel

s Joshua & Mary, dec, of Drumore, PA
rocf London Grove MM, PA 15-4-1826, dtd 5-4-1826;
gct New Garden MM, PA 19-8-1826 to m
m 14- 9-1826 at W Grove MH, under auspices of New Garden
MM, PA
dt Job & Ruth of London Grove MM, PA
Elizabeth (Pyle) Pusey, w of Samuel, rocf New Garden
MM, PA 18-11-1826
Mary, w of Samuel Pusey Sr, d 18-4-1824, bur Little Brittain
Elizabeth, w of Samuel Jr, d 13-10-1839, bur " "
Samuel d 25-11-1843, age 70y, bur Little Brittain;
res Drumore

PYLE

Amos

of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Moses & 2nd w Mary (Cook), both dec
(Moses & Mary & ch were trans to Little Brittain MM
fr Nottingham MM, MD, about 1779, where Moses d 1784)
b 3-11-1766, dt Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin) dec, of same place
m 10- 1-1793, Little Brittain MH, auspices of Nottingham
MM, MD
This fam (Amos, Ruth & 6 ch) gct Deer Creek MM, MD 9-5-1807
PYLE (Cont)
Amos & Ruth (Cont)
Ch: Sarah
  Daniel    b 20-12-1794
d 10- 9-1796
  John      b 2- 8-1798
  Phebe     b 24- 3-1801
  Joseph    b 18- 8-1803
  Amos      b 27- 2-1806

Amos rocf London Grove MM, PA 16-6-1827, dted 9-5-1827;
gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 13-11-1830

John
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 2- 8-1798 d 11-12-1839, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
s Amos & Ruth (Stubbs) of Drumore, Lancaster Co, PA

Abi Good
b 26- 1-1805 d 14- 8-1854, bur Little Brittain
dt Joseph & Martha (Michener) of West Grove, PA
m 17- 3-1825, at West Grove MH, PA

John & Abi (Good) Pyle & 3 ch, 1st listed below, rocf
Nottingham MM, MD, 17-4-1830, dted 12-3-1830

Ch: Francenia
  Alfred    b 23-11-1825 d 5- 6-1846, age 20y 4m 18d, bur Little Brittain
  Harriett b 17- 7-1827 d 15-12-1854, bur Little Brittain
  Martha   b 25- 5-1832
  William  b 4- 6-1834

John
rocf London Grove MM, PA, 4-12-1819, dted 3-11-1819
gct London Grove MM, PA 2-2-1822

Joseph
rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 16-8-1823, dted 15-5-1823;
gct 17-1-1829

Nathan
Grace Cope
m 30- 5-1804, Eastland MM, auspices Nottingham
Nathan, Grace & 2 ch: David & Elizabeth, gct Deer
creek MM, MD, 11-4-1807

Ch: David
  Elizabeth b 1-12-1806

Phebe
rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 13-12-1823, dted 11-9-1823;
gct London Grove MM, PA, 15-1-1825

QUARRELL
Hannah
rocf Sadsbury MM, PA, 14-12-1826; but she having
settled within the verge of Nottingham MM, MD, it is
decided to transfer her cert to that MM
(Nottingham MM refused to acc her as a mbr; the matter
was again taken up by Little Brittain MM, and it was
found that she was retailing spiritous liquors; she
promised to stop, but did not; finally on 16-12-1837,
when again visited, she said she belonged with the Friends
who had separated; disf jas of that date.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>b 20- 4-1783</td>
<td>d at 3d old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b 3- 3-1785</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Rachel</td>
<td>b 24- 9-1786</td>
<td>d 10- 9-1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>b 20- 3-1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>b 25- 5-1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 22-12-1790</td>
<td>m Benjamin Cutler, Jr, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B</td>
<td>b 27-11-1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>b 19- 8-1795</td>
<td>disf striking a man in anger, 12-12-1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>b 27- 1-1799</td>
<td>get Little Falls MM, MD, 30-6-1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron B</td>
<td>b 20- 4-1783</td>
<td>d at 3d old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>b 27- 1-1799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Jr</td>
<td>b 24- 9-1786</td>
<td>d 10- 9-1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra</td>
<td>b 20- 3-1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B</td>
<td>b 25- 5-1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 22-12-1790</td>
<td>m Benjamin Cutler, Jr, 1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>b 27-11-1793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REYNOLDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Mifflin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REYNOLDS (Cont)

David Moore
b 14-12-1815 d 8-3-1867, Res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA (known as Peach Bottom)
s Samuel & Mary of W Nottingham

Amanda Gregg
Ch: Mary C
Albert G
Isaac G
b 7-9-1860
b 16-8-1862
b 7-9-1864 m Elizabeth W McFarland (West Chester, PA) 10-4-1895

Eli
s Samuel & Isabel (King)
rptd 7-8-1813 by Eastland PM "has accomplished his m by a magistrate to a woman whom he ack has had a former husband, and there is no certainty whether he is dec, or not"; disf same 6-11-1813

Elisha Brown
rptd by Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829 to have mcd; he res within the compass of this Mtg, we are asked to treat with him; on 17-10-1829 our comm rptd having visited him & that he did not appear to be willing to make an ack; this to be rptd to Nottingham MM

Elizabeth
dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) & gr-dt Henry & Mary (Haines) Reynolds & also gr-dt Hugh & Ann (Haines) Sidwell, rptd m 9-4-1808 to Jacob Gray (See Gray)

Elizabeth
(The Men's Minutes list her as Sarah) roc Nottingham MM, MD 19-4-1828, dtd 14-3-1828

Elizabeth
(now Wickes or Weeks) rptd 13-6-1829 by Eastland as mou; disf same 15-8-1829
(Note: The name is written Wickes in Women's Min & as Weeks in Men's Min)

Elizabeth
d 25-8-1840 (w of Henry Henry, husband of the above Elizabeth Reynolds, d 16-7-1845 (See Nottingham B&D)

Emily
(late Wilson) rptd 15-2-1823 by Eastland PM as "guilty of fornication with the man she hath since married"; dis 17-5-1823

Emmor
rptd 4-8-1821 by Eastland PM as "guilty of fornication with a young woman & of training with the Militia;" "on the being with he ack to the latter;" but denied fornication, though he later admitted it; dis 1-12-1821

Hannah
(late Stubbs) rptd by Little Brittain PM 30-12-1820 as mou; her ack acc 31-3-1821
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Henry Jr

b 1797  d 1878, age 81y,
s Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Mary Coppock

b 22-11-1792, dt Samuel & Ellen (Sidwell) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA  rptd m 11-4-1812

Ch: Elizabeth
Samuel
Deborah
Ellen
Mary Ann
Henry
Rebecca
Jacob
Henry (2)
Benjamin
Josiah

b 19- 6-1813
b 13- 1-1815
b 14-10-1817
b 9- 5-1818
b 24-10-1819
b 27- 2-1821  d 19-12-1822
b 8- 3-1823
b 15-10-1824
b 3- 2-1826
b 15-11-1827
b 22- 5-1829

Henry & w Mary (Coppock) & 11 minor ch, viz: Elizabeth, Samuel, Deborah, Ellen, Mary Ann, Rebecca, Jacob, Henry (2), Benjamin, Josiah & Sarah gct Nottingham MM, MD, 16-4-1831; to be forwarded
(Note: The youngest ch Sarah’s birth not listed in B&D)

Henry

s Manuel & Sarah (Sergeant), the former dec, rptd 17-3-1827 by Eastland PM to have been “guilty of fornication with a woman to whom he is since married;” disf same 16-6-1827

Henry

Mary Haines, his w

d 7- 2-1809

d 27-12-1817

(See Nottingham B&D)

Isaac

rptd 17-9-1831 by Eastland PM to have been mou; res within the verge of Nottingham MM, MD, that Mtg is asked to treat within our behalf; on 17-3-1832, said Mtg rptd having visited him & that he proposed to relinquish his right of mbrsaying he attended military training & was not fit to hold a right & Friends need not take further trouble; disf mou 19-5-1832

Isaac G

of West Chester, PA

b 7- 9-1864 at Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co, PA

s David Moore & Amanda (Gregg) Reynolds, of Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth W McFarland, dt David M & Mary M (Rothrock) of West Chester, Chester Co, PA

b 16- 5-1870

m 10- 4-1895 at West Chester

Ch: (See W Chester)
Mary
Gregg David

b 28- 1-1896
b 22- 5-1899

Isabella

(now Culberson) rptd 7-6-1833 by Women’s Mtg as "guilty of fornication with a man not in mbrp, whom she has since married;" disf same 18-1-1834
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Israel

b 3- 4-1782 d 6- 5-1869, age 87y, bur Eastland
Res Little Brittain, s Joseph & Rachel

Hannah

Israel Reynolds, who was some time past dis by Nottingham
MM, MD req rst 16-6-1829; rst 18-7-1829 by consent of
Nottingham MM, MD; their 5 minor ch Vincent, Rachel B, Sarah S, Rebecca D & Priscilla rec on req 17-10-1829

Ch: Vincent
Rachel B
Sarah S
Rebecca D
Priscilla
Joseph

b 6- 4-1821
b 11-11-1824 d 16-10-1832, age 7y 11m 5d
b 20-10-1826
b 3- 6-1828
b 3-12-1830

Jacob

d 8- 4-1822 in his 71st yr

James, Abner & Lewis

minor sons of Levi & Jane (King) Reynolds, both dec,
form of Nottingham MM, MD; on 12-8-1815, committees
fr Nottingham MM & Little Brittain MM met & decided
that the above named ch of Levi Reynolds, dec, should
be considered mbrs of Nottingham MM, not of Little
Brittain MM; but when this rpt was made to Nottingham
MM, they objected to adopting the ch, since the ch
themselves said they had always considered themselves
mbrs of Little Brittain MM; thereupon, Little Brittain
MM directed that certs be issued to Nottingham for them,
& a cert was issued 9-12-1815 for Abner & Lewis Reynolds
to that Mtg. At the same Mtg the same comm rptd that
the above said James Reynolds had mou before a Justice
of the Peace.

James

s Levi & Jane (King), both dec, rptd 9-12-1815 to have
ack his mou before a Justice of the Peace; disf same
10-2-1816

Joanna

(now now Pickering) w of Anthony; rptd 6-6-1818 by Eastland
to have been mcd to a mbr of this mtg by the assistance
of a Justice of the Peace; her ack acc 12-9-1818
(Note: Joanna Reynolds was dt Reuben & Margaret (King);
b 22-11-1788 d 3- 9-1833, bur Eastland MH, WMD)

Joshua

b 28- 2-1766 d 4- 1-1841, age 74y, bur Eastland
s Henry & Mary (Haines) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster
Co, PA

Margaret Job

dt Archibald & Margaret(Rees), dec, of E Nottingham,
Hundred, Cecil Co, MD

Ch: Morris

b 26- 1-1792 d 29- 4-1860, age 68y, bur Eastland
m Lydia Reynolds

Mary

b 26- 5-1793

Lydia

b 28- 6-1795

Elizabeth

b 20- 3-1797
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Lydia (now Chandlee) rptd by Eastland PM 9-5-1818 as mou; her ack acc 807-1818
Lydia (Reynolds) Chandlee (w of Evan Chandlee) gct Nottingham MM, MD, 7-11-1818 (See Chandlee)

Lydia
dt Samuel Jr & Ann (Reynolds) Reynolds, rptd by Eastland PM 19-6-1830 to have been "guilty of unchastity which is evidenced by her bearing a child in an unmarried state;" disf same 14-8-1830

Manuel
(originally Emmanuel) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, s Henry & Mary (Haines) of same place
b 10-12-1762 d 12-1-1825 in 63rd yr

Sarah Sergeant
dt Jeremiah & Ann (Sidwell) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA
m 8-5mo (May) 1788, at E Nottingham MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD
Ch: Elie b 3-5-1789 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 17-10-1829
Nathan b 18-12-1790
Hannah b 21-8-1792 disf unchaste conduct 18-6-1825
Ann b 19-7-1794 d 5-4-1827 m Absalom Murry (nm)
Mary b 21-1-1796 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829
Jeremiah b 1-9-1797 d 13-9-1799, age 2y 13d, bur Eastland
Henry b 24-7-1799
Sarah Jr b 21-4-1801 disf fornication 15-5-1824
Manuel Jr b 22-6-1804 cert Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1828
Sarah gct Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829; also her ch Manuel Jr & Mary, gct Nottingham MM, MD, same date; Elie cert same Mtg 17-10-1829

Margaret (now Brown) rptd by Eastland PM 12-6-1819 as mou before a Justice of the Peace; disf same 4-12-1819

Michael s Samuel & Isabel (King), gct Short Creek MM, OH, 9-4-1808
Note: the above Michael Reynolds was b 21-5-1786 (See Nottingham B&D, p 111)

Michael
rocf New Garden MM, PA, 11-11-1809, dtd 14-9-1809
(Note: This cert not found in New Garden certs or mins; it appears probable that the cert was directed to New Garden & end to Little Brittain MM by that MM; not proven)

Michael
gct London Grove MM, PA 12-5-1810

Morris of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 26-1-1792 d 29-4-1860, age 68y
s Joshua & Margaret (Job) of same place
Lydia Reynolds b ca 1800 d 14-7-1867, age 67y
rptd mcd 15-8-1835
ack of Morris & Lydia (Reynolds) Reynolds for their mcd acc 15-8-1835
Ch: Morris Jr
Joshua I b 27-2-1836
Reuben b 4-1-1838
Lydia K b 27-1-1839
Lydia K b 21-5-1843
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Nathan
s Manuel & Sarah (Sargeant) rptd enlisting as a soldier 6-3-1813 by Eastland PM; fist same 8-5-1813 "he being gone out of these parts with the army."

Phineas
s Richard & Mary (Harlan), gct New Garden MM, PA, 15-7-1826

Rachel
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dt 9-11-1826

Reuben
rptd 17-9-1831 by Eastland PM as med "with a woman in mbp", disf same 17-11-1831

Richard
of Eastland Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 20-1-1784, s Reuben & Margaret (King) form of W Nottingham; later of Little Brittain; the former dec the 2nd (or 7th) of 8mo-1823; the latter dec 8-7-1847, age 86y, both bur Eastland

Mary Harlan
b 5-4-1785 d 3-9-1825, bur Eastland
dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne)

Ch: Hannah
Phineas
b 25-10-1807 d 1838 m Thomas McClary
b 17-1-1809 d 10-1-1848 m Mary S Birchfield
cert New Garden 15-7-1826

Susanna
b 15-5-1810 d 20-7-1811

Elizabeth
b 10-7-1811 d 2-9-1829

Margaret
b 18-3-1813 d 20-5-1901, Oskaloosa, IA, m Wm Barrickman

Mary Swayne
b 13-3-1815 d 29-11-1903, Ord, Neb, m Wm Gray

Jane Mason
b 6-5-1817 d 26-1-1908, Jamaica, IA, m John S Birchfield

Edith Webb
b 31-10-1818 d 1-6-1820

James Harlan
b 7-11-1820 d 28-8-1825

Sarah
b 12-8-1823 d 24-7-1906, OH, m Wm Clark

Richard
rptd by Eastland PM 15-3-1828 as complained of for not paying a just debt & of frequenting taverns; disf same 19-7-1828, "after long care."
(Note: he promised to settle the debt, but was dis for the other offense & for dallying over payment of the debt.)

Samuel
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 11-1-1782, s Samuel & Isabel (King), dec, of same place

Ann Reynolds
b 29-3-1784 d 31-12-1850, bur Eastland Grvyp
dt Henry & Elizabeth (Sidwell) Reynolds, of same place
m 2-5-1804 at Eastland NH, PA

Ch: Lydia
Josiah
b 16-2-1805
b 9-1-1807 rptd mou 19-3-1831

Ira
b 6-8-1808

Abia
b 13-12-1810 raptd mou 18-11-1837; ack acc 17-2-1838

Isabel
b 3-10-1812

Leona
b 19-11-1815

Hyndford
b 12-10-1817

Henraetta
b 3-12-1820

Otha
b 12-12-1822

Rebecca Jane
b 19-2-1825
REYNOLDS (Cont)
Samuel Jr
rptd by Eastland PM 18-3-1837 to "haveack threatening
to shoot an officer of the law if he attempted or per­sisted in taking from him two oxen, which he, Samuel
Reynolds, considered his own"; disf same 14-1-1837
Sarah Jr
rptd 14-2-1824 by Eastland PM to be "guilty of fornica­tion"; dis 15-5-1824
Stephen
b 12-9-1760 d 21-4-1816, age 55y 7m
s Jacob & Rebecca (Daye)
pref Nottingham MM, MD, clear to m
Hannah Kinsey
b 24-3-1808, gct Baltimore MM, W.D. 17-4-1824
dt Isaac & Mary, both dec, late of Baltimore Co, MD &
of Gunpowder MM
rptd m 6 mo-1807
Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, w of Stephen, gct Nottingham MM,
MD, to join husband 8-8-1807
(Note: Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, wid of Stephen, m 2nd,
5-7-1820, Joshua Webster, as his 2nd w)
Ch: Stephen Kinsey
Ann Mifflin
b 20-2-1811
Mary Jane
b 14-5-1813
Ruthanna
b
Stephen Kinsey Reynolds, Ann Mifflin Reynolds, Mary Jane
Reynolds & Ruthanna Reynolds, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, with
their mother, Hannah (Kinsey-Reynolds) Webster, who is
now w of Joshua Webster, 30-9-1820, dtd 29-9-1820
Stephen Kinsey
s Stephen, dec, & Hannah (Kinsey) Reynolds, now w of
Joshua Webster, gct Baltimore MM for W D, MD, on req
of his mother, Hannah (Kinsey-Reynolds) Webster, 17-4-1824
Thomas
s of Samuel, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 8-6-1805
Vincent
disf "dancing, fighting & using profane language"
7-8-1819
RICHARDS
Isaac
b 8-1-1783, s Thomas & Hannah (Cox) of same place
pref Nottingham MM, MD, clear to m
Lydia Wood
b 5-4-1775, dt Joseph & Katharine (Daye) of Chester Co, PA
rptd m 6-2-1808
Lydia (Wood) Richards, w of Isaac, gct Nottingham MM, MD,
9-4-1808 to join husband
Thomas Jr
b 11-11-1787 d 15-4-1864
s Thomas & Hannah (Cox) of E Nottingham
pref Nottingham MM, MD 9-4-1814, clear to m
Orpha Stubbs
b 8-8-1791 d 16-9-1858, age 62y
dt Joseph & Ruth (Pyle) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster
Co, PA
rptd m 7-5-1814, at Little Brittain MH
Orpha (Stubbs) Richards, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 11-3-1815,
to join husband
RICHARDSON

Caleb

(Notes: for further info see H-vol. 2, p 634)

Isaac

had taken of in 1822 by David Cope, Collector, "by unlocking
a drawer 2 dollars for a demand of 2 dollars"; and in 1824
by order of N.W. Sample, Brigade Inspector, by Wm Ralston,
Collector, "by unlocking a drawer, $2.25 for a demand of
$2.00"; & in same year by order of said Sample, by Samuel
Porter, Collector, "by opening a chest, $2.00 for a demand
of $2.00"

Isaac

Ann Carter

rptd m 14-5-1825; parents of both consenting
Isaac & Ann (Carter) & their 2 minor ch, viz: Ruth &
Hannah, get Deerfield MM, OH, 15-3-1828

Ch: Ruth

Hannah

b 6- 6-1826
b 13-10-1827

Joseph

b 3-10mo (Dec) 1743, OS
d 10-1-1814 in Little
Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
w Dinah
d 20- 3-1824, age about 76y 10m

Rebecca W, Margaret
& Lydia

adult dts of Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) Richardson, get
Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828

Samuel

Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Joseph & Dinah

Rebecca Webster

b 21- 8-1775 "between the 12th & lst hour"
dt William & 2nd w Margaret (Coppock), both dec, of
Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
m 6-11-1794, Little Brittain MM, PA, auspices of Notting-
ham MM, MD

Ch: Hannah

William

b 21- 6-1796
b 15- 2-1798
b 24-12-1799
b 9- 1-1802
b 29- 1-1804
b 30- 1-1806
b 26- 5-1808
b 3- 8-1810
b 21- 8-1812
b 14-10-1814
b 6- 4-1817
b 25-11-1819

Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) & their 6 minor ch (last 6 named)
gct Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828; also separate certs for
Rebecca, Margaret & Lydia to same Mtg, same date

Elizabeth Brown

rptd 19-3-1825, med, by Little Brittain PM, both mbrs of
this Mtg; their joint ack acc 13-8-1825

Ch: Abner B

b 24-12-1825
b 18- 8-1829
RING
Rachel

rem some time past without a cert, gct Stillwater MM, OH 5-2-1820

ROBERTS
Ashton
Sarah

Both & their 2 minor ch, viz: Wilson & Anna, rocf Falls MM, PA (form of Makefield MM, PA) 13-5-1826, dtd 11-2-1826
b See Makefield MM B&D
b 10-9-1828 at Little Brittain MM

Nathan
Margaret, his w

Both rocf Middletown MM, Bucks Co, PA 16-9-1826, dtd 7-4-1826; also a cert fr same mtg, same date for Theophilas & Guy Roberts
(Note: Although the minute does not so state, the inference is that Theophilas & Guy Roberts are adult sons of Nathan and Margaret.)

ROGERS
Thomas

of E Nottingham, widower, s Wm & 1st w Grace, both dec precf Nottingham MM, MD to m (widow of Jeremiah) & dt Samuel & Catharine Wilson rptd m 8-4-1809
d 25-1-1820, age 70y (listed as 2nd w of Thomas Rogers in Nottingham B & D, p 131, Bk 1)
Anna Rogers, w of Thomas, gct Nottingham MM, MD 10-6-1809 to join husband *(Jeremiah Brown was s Daniel & Elizabeth (Kirk) Brown)

RUSSELL
John (nm)
Ann Neal

mcd 4-4-1792
Ann, mbr of Concord MM, PA; disf mou 6-6-1792 by Concord MM, PA; she was rein in mbrp by Concord MM, 5-3-1806; & with their 3 ch, viz: Susannah, William & Ann Neal Russell, Ann Russell was gct Little Brittain MM, by Concord MM, 9-4-1806 which certs (separate fr Ann & her ch) were rec & acc by Little Brittain MM, 10-5-1806
Ann, w of John d 10-10-1830, age in 61st yr, bur Little Brittain John, husband of Ann & Mary, d 21-9-1840, age 74y, bur Little Brittain, Res Drumore
Mary, wid of John, d 2-7-1860, age 75y, late res Fulton Town (Note: The above shows that John Russell m Mary, as 2nd w)
John rec on req 14-7-1832, s Israel & Catharine Russell, & Mary Brown, dt Joshua & Deborah Brown, rptd m 17-11-1832. No issue listed.

SCOTTEN
Joshua

rptd 16-7-1825 by Little Brittain PM as mou; disf same 17-9-1825
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Birth/Death Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SCOTTEN</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELTON</td>
<td>Euclidas P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOEMAKER</td>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>Regina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Annie</td>
<td>b 28-9-1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: William G, Mary A</td>
<td>b 25-4-1862, b 24-12-1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 24-9-1832, s Thomas &amp; Abi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of Little Brittain,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster Co, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E</td>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Walter, Elwood, Irene, Viola</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>an Elder, of Drumore PM</td>
<td>d 26-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Thomas, Tacy, George, Rachel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Lukens</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 23-8-1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Bolton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Sarah E</td>
<td>d 18-1-1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Both & their minor s Joshua, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 2-10-1819, dtd 1-3-1819
(Note: This cert was presented in 6mo, but bearing no date, it was returned to be corrected); gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 4-8-1821 (no mention made of ch)
rptd 13-8-1831 by Buckingham MM, PA, as "now res within the compass of Little Brittain MM" had been med & asking us to treat with him on their behalf. His ack produced by him 15-10-1831 "appeared satisfactory," Buckingham MM, PA to be so notified.

Both & their minor s Joshua, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 2-10-1819, dtd 1-3-1819
(Note: This cert was presented in 6mo, but bearing no date, it was returned to be corrected); gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 4-8-1821 (no mention made of ch)
rptd 13-8-1831 by Buckingham MM, PA, as "now res within the compass of Little Brittain MM" had been med & asking us to treat with him on their behalf. His ack produced by him 15-10-1831 "appeared satisfactory," Buckingham MM, PA to be so notified.

Both & their minor s Joshua, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 2-10-1819, dtd 1-3-1819
(Note: This cert was presented in 6mo, but bearing no date, it was returned to be corrected); gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 4-8-1821 (no mention made of ch)
rptd 13-8-1831 by Buckingham MM, PA, as "now res within the compass of Little Brittain MM" had been med & asking us to treat with him on their behalf. His ack produced by him 15-10-1831 "appeared satisfactory," Buckingham MM, PA to be so notified.

Both & their minor s Joshua, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 2-10-1819, dtd 1-3-1819
(Note: This cert was presented in 6mo, but bearing no date, it was returned to be corrected); gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 4-8-1821 (no mention made of ch)
rptd 13-8-1831 by Buckingham MM, PA, as "now res within the compass of Little Brittain MM" had been med & asking us to treat with him on their behalf. His ack produced by him 15-10-1831 "appeared satisfactory," Buckingham MM, PA to be so notified.
### SHOEMAKER (Cont)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L</td>
<td>9-7-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>Montgomery Co, PA; a farmer; b 4-4-1899 at Fernglen, Lancaster Co, PA; d there 8-11-1880, age 46y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline Lamborn</td>
<td>20-9-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td>Liberty Square; d there 8-11-1880, age 46y; b 5-10-1876, unm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Cynthia</td>
<td>2-2-1855</td>
<td></td>
<td>(by the mayor of Lancaster, PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L</td>
<td>13-3-1856</td>
<td></td>
<td>M Ella Cutler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>3-4-1858</td>
<td></td>
<td>living at Derandy, Wyo, unm 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>13-2-1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lenora S Kent, res Cochransville, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos</td>
<td>2-9-1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 16-9-1865, age 14d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Lewis</td>
<td>8-11-1869</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Bradley, dt Amos K &amp; Mary V (Hess) Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>13-2-1872</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abi Bolton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Edwin</td>
<td>13-1-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td>roptd m 16-12-1826, the mc roptd handed to the Recorder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>17-4-1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B</td>
<td>24-9-1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Anna E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>6-6-1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14-2-1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L</td>
<td>20-12-1843</td>
<td></td>
<td>at Bethesda, Lancaster Co, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice A Lamborn</td>
<td>14-4-1847</td>
<td></td>
<td>Liberty Square, Goshen, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Winona</td>
<td>7-12-1870</td>
<td></td>
<td>Res near Liberty Square, Liberty Square, Goshen, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>29-9-1880</td>
<td></td>
<td>Harry J Drennen, Fairmont, Lancaster Co, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula May</td>
<td>30-10-1888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SHORTLEDGE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIDWELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(now Brown) roptd 19-4-1828 by Eastland PM, as mou; her ack acc 19-7-1828 (See Brown)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>rec on req 11-1-1806 &quot;after long care by the Women's Mtg.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>roptd 13-2-1830 as mou; his ack acc 17-7-1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(late Milner) roptd mou to Joseph Sidwell (nm) 11-1-1817; her ack acc 12-4-1817; gct Nottingham MM, MD 12-7-1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(NI) roct Nottingham MM, MD, 3-9-1820, dtd 30-6-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(NI) gct Nottingham MM, MD, 1-6-1822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SIDWELL (Cont)

Mary
w of Levi, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-1-1809; gct Nottingham MM, MD, 7-2-1818

Rebecca (Wilson)
widow of Job, dec, & 3 minor ch, viz: Rebecca, Ann & Lavina, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dtd 13-10-1826; her two sons, viz: Job & Wilson, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 19-5-1827, dtd 13-4-1827
(For full list of ch of Job & Rebecca (Wilson) Sidwell, see Nottingham MM)
Rebecca Sidwell & her 3 dts, viz: Ann, Levina, & Rebecca Jr, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 16-8-1834

SMEDLEY

Eli
b 4-12-1785 (at Willistown) d 7-5-1865, Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain Mtg, PA

Elizabeth Hambleton
b 14-5-1786, Solebury, Bucks Co, PA, m 16-12-1813 at Penn Hill
d 24-3-1858 in 72nd yr, Fulton, PA, bur Little Brittain
dt James & Elizabeth Lupton (Paxon) Hambleton of Lancaster Co, PA, both bur at Penn Hill
Ch: Lydia
Mary
b 5-12-1814 d 6-9-1851, m Andrew B Magough, 2nd w
Emmor
b 3-4-1816 d 21-9-1879, m Nathan Smith
James
b 27-7-1817 d 15-12-1888, m Elizabeth Adams
Eli Jr
b 5-10-1820 d 4-10-1825, age 4y 11m 29d
Rebecca
b 13-12-1822 m Amos C Paxon
Elizabeth
b 29-9-1824 d 10-4-1900, m J Penrose Ambler
Sarah
b 7-15-1825 d 11-1853, m Joshua Eckman

Emmor
b 27-7-1817 d 15-12-1888
s Eli & Elizabeth (Hambleton) & gr-s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) Smedley; all of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA of Philadelphia, PA, dt John & Sarah

Elizabeth Adams
b 29-5-1818 d 9-8-1896
m 11-2-1841
Ch: Abel Kinsey
b 5-3-1842 d 3-3-1861, age 18y 11m 28d, bur Little Brittain

Enoch Beal
b 17-9-1843 d 21-11-1843, bur Little Brittain

Mary Edith
b 6-10-1844 d 8 mo-1884, Goshen, m Enos W Marsh, at Philadelphia

Carsiildia
b 4-10-1853 m Joseph S Townsend; res Wilmington, Del

James
b 27-9-1819 d 9-4-1888 bur Little Brittain
s Eli & Elizabeth (Hambleton) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

Adaline B Ambler
b 27-7-1818 in Montgomery Co, PA, dt William & Elizabeth (Penrose) Ambler, of Martic Twp, same Co & State
m 21-10-1846
(Note: He settled on the old homestead, in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; owned 100 acres of land & was a farmer; was a school director and a Friend; also a debater; an expert rifle shot when young. See Smedley Fam Book, p 438)
SMEDELEY (Cont)
James & Adaline (Cont)
Ch: Clarinda b 12-8-1847 m Vincent Richards, s Stephen & Rebecca (Stubbys)
Owen A b 25-4-1852 d 9-9-1853, bur Little Brittain Grvd
Louisa b 13-9-1856 m Henry Pownall, s Henry & Deborah (Walker)
Lizzie Penrose b 5-5-1858 m Samuel Preston Paxon, s John S & Mary L (Moore)
Joel b 4-11-1799 d 31-5-1872 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
get Byberry MM, PA 15-8-1835 to m
Martha Wildman b 11-8-1805 d 5-11-1863, Fulton, PA
dt John & Mary (Knight) of Byberry, PA, both bur Fulton Twp, at Penn Hill Grvd;
m 29-10-1835
"Joel was a millwright by trade, & purchased a farm & mill
on Big Conowingo Creek"
Martha (Wildman) Smedley rocf Byberry MM, PA 14-5-1836, dtd 24-4-1836 to join husband
Ch: Charles b 1-11-1836 d 16-11-1864, age 28y 5d, bur Little Brittain (Rebel Prison)
Mary W b 18-12-1837 d 17-7-1880 m Benjamin C Reynolds (2nd w)
John Wildman b 13-7-1839 m Lucretia Wood
Lewis b 20-8-1840 d 29-10-1863 unm
Anne b 27-1-1842 m Benjamin C Reynolds (3rd w)
Elwood b 9-11-1843 m Hannah K Russell
Joseph s Thomas & Lydia (James)
b 8-7-1757, Willistown d 24-12-1811 at Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; bur Little Brittain
(1836)
(1836)
Rebecca Lewis b 28-10-1759 d 1847, dt Samuel & Margaret (Trotter) of Whiteland
m 28-4-1784 at Goshen Mtg
& had issue as per the list below, which is taken fr The
Smedley Family Book by Gilbert Cope, p 150)
Ch: Lewis b 14-3-1785 d 8-1-1841 m Mary Harlan & Tacy Heston
Eli b 4-12-1785 d 7-5-1865 m Elizabeth Hambleton
Joseph b 27-3-1788 d 19-3-1866 m Rachel Ballance
Lydia b 11-7-1790 d 14-3-1816 unm bur Penn Hill
Sarah b 31-8-1792 d 14-8-1878 m James Meloney
Rebekah b 6-9-1794 d 8-4-1850 m James King
Thomas b 13-12-1797 d 14-10-1855 m Hannah Knight & Mary Wildman
Joel b 4-11-1799 d 31-5-1872 m Martha Wildman
Joseph b 27-3-1788 d 19-3-1866 s Joseph, dec, & Rebecca
(Lewis) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA
Rachel Ballance b 4-2-1787, Bucks Co, PA d 12-4-1858 Fulton Twp,
Lancaster Co, PA
dt Joseph & Anna (Pownall) of Lancaster Co, PA (both bur at Little Brittain)
m 16-11-1814 at Eastland MH, PA
"Joseph Smedley was a farmer & blacksmith, ingenius in
his craft; kind and gentle; a good neighbor & respected
by all"
SMEDLEY (Cont)
Joseph & Rachel (Cont)

Ch: Anna
Joseph

b 4- 9-1818  d 13- 1-1876  m Walker Moore
b 13- 4-1823  m Ann H Buckman

Joseph diss joining the Separatists (Orth) 14-3-1829
Rachel, w of Joseph, j Orth; dis 13-6-1829

Lewis
b 14- 3-1785  d 8- 1-1841
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittian Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Mary Harlan
of Bucks Co, PA, dt Joseph & Hannah (Webster)
b 30-11-1779  d 4- 9-1813
m 17- 3-1808, at Little Brittain MI

Lewis gct Middletown MM, PA, 10-6-1815

2nd w Tacy Heston
b 18-12-1776  d 21- 5-1839, dt David & Rachel
m 3mo-1815; issue: 1 ch, d in infancy
"He res some time in Bucks Co, PA; but ret to his
mother's (in Little Brittain) before his death"
(Note: The 2nd m, above, is fr Smedley Fam., p 260)

Samuel
Made a voluntary ack of having been guilty of fornication
16-10-1824; his ack was acc 13-11-1824, he having settled
the matter to the satisfaction of the woman (He m her
16-10-1824); gct Byberry MM, PA, 17-11-1827

Thomas
b 13-12-1797  d 14-10-1855 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA,
gct Byberry MM, PA, 14-4-1832 to m

Hannah Knight
b 5- 1-1798  d 23- 2-1850, dt Jonathan & Elizabeth (Thomas)
m 3- 5-1832

2nd w Mary Wildman
b 2- 2-1815  d 3-11-1876 dt John & Mary (Knight)
m 2-10-1851

Ch: (by 1st w)
Thomas
b 19- 8-1836  d 1- 4-1890  m Sophia C Stubbs
Jonathan
b 30-12-1839  d 8- 6-1866, age 26y 5m 8d, unm
(by 2nd w)
Hannah
b 19-10-1852  d 20-12-1859

Thomas
b 19- 8-1836  d 1- 4-1890, Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Thomas & 1st w Hannah (Knight) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA, & gr-s of Joseph & Rebecca (Lewis) Smedley,
of same place

1st w Sophia C Stubbs, dt Vincent & Mary E (Haines) of Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA & gr-dt Vincent & Priscilla Stubbs of same place
b 21- 4-1836 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d there 3-8-1885
m 22-10-1857 at Ashland House, Philadelphia

2nd w Isabella Brown, widow by whom there was no issue
Ch: (by 1st w)
Eva
b 17-10-1858  m Moses Pownall, s Ambrose & Joanna (Denny)
Hannah
b 29- 6-1863  m James M Paxton, in Philadelphia, s James S
& Mary L (Moore)

Jonathan
b 22- 9-1866  d 17- 3-1880
T Jules
b 17- 8-1871  m Jennie V Jones, dt Matthew G & Jael
(Gilbert) Jones
David SMITH
rocf London Grove MM, PA, 12-7-1806, dtd 4-6-1806; on 9-1-1813, Little Brittain PM rptd that David Smith had rem to within the compass of Fallowfield MM, PA without a cert; get Fallowfield MM, PA, 6-2-1813

David Hannah
Both & dt Asenath, rocf Fallowfield MM, PA, 9-1-1819, dtd 12-10-1818 (B&D p 74: Hannah d 26-9-1842)

Ch: Asenath
Hannah W
b 29- 5-1819
d 18- 8-1843
D: David M
b 29- 8-1822
d 8- 6-1843
Elizabeth
b 25-10-1824
Mary Smith d 4mo-1818 (prob an earlier ch b & d at Fallowfield MM, PA)

Isaac
rocf Philadelphia MM, PA, 7-6-1806, dtd 28-2-1806; lives remote fr our Mtg; on 6-1-1810 he was cof fornication by Little Brittain PM "which he did not deny"; disf same 10-3-1810; ack acc & he rst 12-1-1811; get Gunpowder MM, MD, 6-7-1811

Margaret
Both & ch, viz: Mary Ann & Samuel Cole, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 11-5-1816, dtd 10-5-1816

Ch: Samuel
Mary Ann
b 19-12-1812
d 20-12-1812
Samuel Cole
b 30-10-1813
Comly
b 3- 6-1815
Edwin
b 2- 7-1817
Philina
b 28- 2-1819
b 27- 4-1821
Isaac & Margaret Smith & ch, Mary Ann, Samuel Cole, Comley, Edwin & Philina, get Goshen MM, PA, 1-9-1821 (which had been requested a year previously but had been held back until Isaac could settle certain debts to make him eligible) On 1-12-1821 this cert was ret by Goshen MM, PA, as "they were not free to acc it for want of being mentioned in it that his outward were settled to satisfaction"; after many months of care, Isaac's outward affairs were settled, and a new certificate to Goshen MM, PA, was issued to him & family, 1-6-1822 & directed to be forwarded.

James
s Joseph & Eleanor, form of London Grove MM, PA, now of this Mtg
rocf London Grove MM, PA 11-4-1818, dtd 8-4-1818, showing him clear to m

Ruth Richardson
b 24-12-1799, dt Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) of Little Brittain MM
rptd m 9-5-1818

Ch: Rebecca R
Kersey
b 13-10-1819
b 6- 4-1821
Mary
b 27- 4-1823
Joseph
b 14-12-1825
James & Ruth (Richardson) & 4 minor ch, viz: Rebecca R, Kersey, Mary & Joseph, get Deerfield MM, OH, 19-4-1828
SMITH (Cont)
Joseph Jr
b 1801, Goshen MM, PA d 19-7-1878, age 77y
bur Drumore
s Joseph & Eleanor (form of Goshen MM, PA; now of Little Brittain MM)
Tacy Shoemaker
b 15- 5-1806, dt Jacob & Joyce of Little Brittain MM (form of Gwynedd MM, PA; but m ca 1798 at Horsham MM, PA)
rptd m 18-10-1823
Ch: Rachel
George
Amos
Levi
Mary
Albert
Ellen W
b 24- 6-1825
b 19- 5-1827
b 6- 3-1829
b 6-11-1847, age 20y 5m 17d, bur Drumore
d 24-10-1834
b 24- 6-1825
b 7- 8-1831
b 7- 8-1848, age 16y 10m 13d, bur "
d 22- 6-1836
b 10-12-1833
b 10-12-1833
d 22- 6-1836
b 19- 5-1827
b 2-12-1840
Joseph Smith Sr (father of Joseph Jr of this record)
d 11- 9-1825, bur Drumore
& w Eleanor, & their ch, viz: Joseph Jr (minor), 2 dts
Ann & Eleanor, & their s James, rocfa London Grove MM, PA,
11-4-1818, dtd 8-4-1818; the dts Ann & Eleanor & s James
rec on separate certs; and the said James Smith rcpf sd
meeting of sd date of his clearness to m Ruth Richardson;
they are altm.

Joseph
of London Grove, PA, s Joseph & Eleanor d 9-5-1823
prcf London Grove MM, PA 9-12-1815, clear to m
Hannah Richardson
b 21- 6-1796, dt Samuel & Rebecca (Webster) of Little Brittain MM, PA
rptd m 6-1-1816
Ch: Preston
Howard
Mary
Elizabeth W
Samuel R
b 27-12-1816
b 21- 2-1818
b 29-12-1819
b 4- 4-1821
b 4-10-1823
Hannah (wid of Samuel) & her dt Maria gct York MM, PA,
15-6-1833; Hannah & dt Maria rocfr York MM, PA, 17-10-1835,
.dtd 9-7-1835

STEADY
William
& w Jane rocfr London Grove MM, PA, 6-9-1806, dtd 9-7-1806,
Little Brittain PM rptd 6-11-1813 that Wm Steady had re-
frd to carry out the terms of a written contract which
he had signed. On 12-2-1814, our committee to investigate
the matter and try to settle it rptd that they had found
that the issue concerned the sale of a parcel of land by
Wm Steady to James & Eli Thompson, who are the complainants;
he ack that he drew the Instrument in writing; but the title
was in the name of a 3rd person; & that Wm Steady, being
in possession of the land refuses to give it up. Arbitra-
tion was agreed to by all parties; but later Wm Steady
refused to abide by the agreement unless compelled to do
so by Law. There being no prospect of further labour
being useful, he was dis 12-3-1814. On 10-5-1817, Wm
Steady produced a paper ack his error & asking for rein,
which was acc & he rein; he was gct Sadsbury MM, PA,
19-7-1823
STREEPER
Richard

rptd by Eastland PM 17-4-1830 as med & that he res within the compass of Gwynedd MM, PA; that Mtg to be asked to treat with him. His ack acc 19-2-1831 on report fr Gwynedd MM; got Gwynedd MM, PA 19-3-1831

William
Martha

Both with their 3 youngest ch viz: Hannah, Richard & Mary, rec on req 10-2-1816

STUBBS
Amor (or Amos)

s Isaac & Hannah (Brown) rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-11-1826
dtd 12-10-1826. On 19-6-1830 Amor Stubbs was rpt by Little Brittain PM to be "in the practice of selling spirituous liquors as an agent for other persons"; disf same 19-3-1831 "after long care."

Anna

rocf Warrington MM, PA, 12-8-1815
(Note: not clearly identified in these records; but thought to be w of John Stubbs)

Cooper

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; farmer & friend
b 25- 4-1833 at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co, PA
s Thomas (farmer) b 3-9-1804 in Lancaster Co, PA, by his 1st w Elizabeth (called Betty) (Trego) Stubbs, b 13-3-1801 in Chester Co, PA

Anna Mariah Carter

b 3- 5-1833, dt Henry, a farmer, b 18-4-1804 in Harford Co, MD, d 1-4-1896 in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA & his w Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter, b 8-9-1803 in London Grove Twp, Chester Co, PA; d 11-5-1894; bur beside her husband in Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA; dt Joel & Alice (Morris) Jackson

Ch: Lizzie Estelle
b 25-12-1823 d 28- 6-1824, age 6m 3db 8- 3-1826

Mary Ann
b 12- 8-1817 m Charles Gatchell, 7-10-1880

Alice Anna
b 4-12-1859

Edith Rebecca
b 28- 1-1865 m Charles Swisher, 30-1-1890

Harriett Tenel
b 12- 1-1868

Harlan C
b 30- 5-1870 d 14- 8-1874, age 2y 2m 14, bur Little Brittain

Kate Amelia
b 1- 2-1874

Daniel

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 3-11-1848, age 56y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

Jane

d 23-10-1860, age 65y 1m 27d, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Elwood M
b 9-12-1818

Joseph C
b 10- 2-1820

Ruthanna
b 2- 8-1822

Sarah
b 25-12-1823 d 28- 6-1824, age 6m 3d

Mercy M
b 8- 3-1826

Priscilla
b 17- 3-1828

William P
b 6-10-1830 d 30- 6-1834, age 3y 8m 24d

Daniel & Vincent Jr rec on req 12-12-1818
STUBBS (Cont)

Daniel Sr
(form of Bradford MM, PA; later of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA)
b ca 1724/5 ?  d 6- 5-1808, age 86y
s Thomas & ---- of Chester Co, PA

Ruth Gilpin
b ca 1731  d 27- 7-1781, bur Little Brittain, PA
dt Joseph & Mary (Cordwell) of Chester Co, PA
m 20- 1mo (Mar) 1751/2 OS (Issue 12 children)
For Ch, see Nottingham B&D, p 103.

Hannah
(now Reynolds) rptd by Little Brittain PM, 31-12-1820
as mou; ack acc 31-3-1820

Hannah & Sarah
dts of Vincent (& Priscilla) Stubbs, rec on req 10-8-1816

Isaac
b 21- 6-1774  d 15- 2-1840, age 65y 7m 24d
s Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin), dec, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

1st w Hannah Brown
b 15-10-1778  d ca 1824 (?)
dt Jeremiah & Hannah (England) of Little Brittain Twp
m 11- 6-1801, Little Brittain MH
Isaac & Hannah & ch rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 10-1-1807,
dtd "yesterday"; Isaac & Hannah & 3 minor ch, viz: Amor (or
Amos), Jeremiah B & Daniel, gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 12-9-
1807 "they having already rem", cert to be forwarded;
Isaac & Hannah & 7 minor ch viz: Jeremiah B, Hannah B,
Sarah Ann, Daniel, Joseph I, Slater & Deborah K, rocf
Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-12-1824, dtd 12-8-1824; their eldest
s, Amor, adult, rocf Deer Creek MM, MD, 18-11-1826, dtd
12-10-1826; their sons Daniel (1) & Isaac having d at
Deer Creek

2nd w Sarah (Askew)
Dunn, a widow of E Nottingham Twp, Cecil Co, MD
dt Parker & Hannah Askew of Brandywine Hundred, New
Castle Co, Del
m 1-10-1829 at East Nottingham MH
Sarah (Askew-Dunn) Stubbs, rocf Nottingham MM, 14-8-1830,
dtd 18-6-1830
Isaac & Sarah (Askew-Dunn) & their 2 minor ch, viz:
Joseph I & Slater, gct New Garden MM, PA, 13-7-1833

Ch: (by 1st w)
Amor (Amos?)  b 18-12-1801
Jeremiah B  b 13- 4-1804  gct Nottingham MM, MD, 13-6-1829
Daniel (1)  b 2- 4-1806  d young at Deer Creek, MD
Hannah Brown  b 27- 5-1808
Sarah Ann  b 31- 8-1810
Daniel (2)  b 17- 7-1812  d 29- 4-1869  m Rachel N Kirk (Nottingham)
Isaac Jr  b 9- 4-1815  d 5-11-1823
Joseph I  b 2- 1-1818  d 25-12-1884  m Martha P Pierson ("")
Slater  b
Deborah K  b 5-10-1823

Jeremiah B  b 18-12-1801
s Isaac & 1st w Hannah (Brown), dec, gct Nottingham MM, MD, 13-6-1829
STUBBS (Cont)

John
Anna
Ch: Priscilla
Benjamin
Gilpin
John D
Susannah
Sarah Ann
Rachel

of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 23-12-1856, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
b 1784 d 3-10-1863, age 79y 9m 9d
John Stubbs & 3 minor ch: Priscilla, Benjamin & Gilpin, rec on req of himself & wife (already a mbr) 3-6-1820
b 25- 4-1815
b 8- 9-1816 d 4-10-1831, age 15y 26d
b 26-10-1818
b 22-12-1821 d 23-12-1851, age 30y 1d, bur Little Brittain
b 3- 4-1824
b 18- 9-1826
b 20- 9-1828 d 12- 9-1860, age 3ly 11m 22d, bur Little Brittain

Joseph
b 27- 5-1761 d 4- 8-1856 in 96th yr
s Daniel & Ruth (Gilpin), dec, of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
dt Moses & 2nd w Mary (Cook), both dec, of same place
d 14- 3-1837, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
m 4- 5-1786, Little Brittain MH, PA, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ruth Pyle
Ch: Mary
Orphah
b 7- 6-1788 m Jesse Cutler
b 8- 8-1791 d 16- 9-1853 m Thomas Richards, Jr
(See Nottingham)

Rachel Ann
Ch: Mary A
Jennie
Mary B
Hannah
Ruthanna
b 6- 8-1855 d 20- 9-1855, age 1m 14d, bur Little Brittain
b 13- 5-1857
b 21- 8-1858
b 31- 1-1860
b 26-10-1861

Martha
(late Furniss) rptd 14-4-1832 as mou; disf same 16-6-1832

Ruth
dt Vincent, dec, rec on req 17-1-1824

Ruth
dt Vincent, dec, & Priscilla, rptd m 19-6-1824 to
William Barnard, s Richard & Sarah, of Sadsbury MM, PA
(See Barnard)

Thomas
of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 12- 1-1856, age 23y, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

1st w Isabella R
2nd w Mary Ann
Ch: (by 2nd w)
Lewis Kirk
Slater Russell
b 28- 6-1862

b "

Thomas
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA, res Drumore
b 3- 9-1804 d 29- 4-1842, age 37y 7m 26d, bur Little Brittain Grvyd

1st w Elizabeth (Betty) Trego
b 13- 3-1801
2nd w Martha L
Ch: (by 1st w)
Cooper
Edwin
John Trego
(b by 2nd w)
Priscilla Thomas
b 25-8-1842 d 26-12-1844, age 2y 4m 1d, bur Little Brittain
STUBBS (Cont)
Vincent
of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Vincent & Priscilla of same place d 8- 4-1875
gct Nottingham MM, MD, 4-12-1819 to m
b 14- 7-1802 d 21- 4-1874
Ch: Joseph & Rebecca (Reynolds), both dec, of W Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co, MD
m 5- 1mo (Jan) 1820 at W Nottingham MM, MD
Mary E (Haines) Stubbs, rocf Nottingham MM, MD 2-9-1820,
dtd 4-8-1820, to join husband
b 18- 3-1821 d 6- 9-1839, age 18y 5m 18d
Joseph
Rebecca b 25- 1-1824
Thomas b 14- 7-1826
Elizabeth b 10- 2-1829
Verlinda b 19- 4-1831 d 8- 4-1875
Hannah b 13-12-1833
Sophia b 21- 4-1836
Priscilla b 21-11-1839
Mary Haines b 8- 5-1843

SWAYNE
Mary
gct Kennett MM, PA, 6-6-1812
rocf Kennett MM, PA, 1-6-1822, dtd 7-5-1822 "recommending her a minister"
d 30- 5-1829 in her 92nd yr
(Note: She was a minister in Eastland PM)

TAYLOR
Susannah
(form Neal) rptd mou 9-8-1806; dis 6-9-1806
rein 10-9-1808; gct London Grove MM, PA 12-11-1808

TEMPLE
Sarah
rocf Kennett MM, PA, 1-7-1820, dtd 6-6-1820; gct Kennett MM, PA, 15-5-1824

TENNIS
Benjamin F
b 26-3-1845 in Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
Res Fernglen, Lancaster Co, PA
s Israel & Elizabeth (Lukens) of Drumore; farmer;
soldier Civil War (11th Penna Cavalry) 11-8-1864/5-6-1865
hon discharge
Lucinda Lamborn
(usually called Lucy) dt Smedley & Margaret (Bolton)
of Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA
b 22- 8-1850 at Liberty Square, Lancaster Co, PA
m 24-12-1869
Ch: Cynthia L b 3- 2-1872 m Oliver F Carter, res Liberty Square,
Elizabeth M b 9-12-1876 m Walter Earnhart of Liberty Square
Lancaster Co, PA

Israel
Elizabeth Lukens
Both & 2 minor ch, viz: Elamine & Sarah Ann rocf Gwynedd
MM, PA, 15-5-1830, dtd 1-4-1830
Ch: Emaline b 23- 9-1827
Sarah Ann b 22- 1-1829
Enos L b 26-10-1830 d 11- 3-1831
Mary Jane b 7- 4-1832
TENNIS (Cont)
Israel & Elizabeth (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Lukens b 7-12-1833 d 14-6-1834
Samuel b 7-5-1835 m Mary R
Hannah Margaret b 5-1-1837
Enos L (2) b 23-9-1838
Anna Maria b 10-1-1840
William b 30-10-1842 d 22-2-1868, age 25y 3m 22d, bur Drumore
Benjamin F b 26-3-1845 m Lucinda Lamborn, 1869

Samuel of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
b 7-5-1835, s Israel & Elizabeth (Lukens) of same place
Mary R d 30-12-1873, age 38y 2m 13d, bur Drumore
Ch: (of 1st w)
James R b 11-2-1862
Charles L b 15-6-1863
William H b 16-7-1865
Thomas B b 13-9-1867 d 19-6-1874, bur Drumore
Benjamin F b 1-8-1869
Clinton E b 2-1-1872

THOMAS
Caleb d 5-5-1872 in 76th yr
d 15-3-1830, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Caleb & Rebecca altm 7-11-1818
(Caleb prcf ? MM showing his clearness; also consent of his parents; Rebecca Webster produced consent of her guardian)
2nd w Mary Hewes rptd m 15-1-1831
Ch: (of 1st w)
Pamela W b 16-8-1820
Mary b 20-9-1822 d 3-7-1825
Rachel b 15-6-1827 d 6-7-1827
Ruth Anna b 17-12-1824 d 7-4-1833
Nathan W b 4-11-1828
(by 2nd w)
Lydia b 28-2-1833
Rebecca b 22-8-1837
William b 10-9-1840
Thomas Thomas, father of Caleb Thomas (above) d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain Grvyd
Mary Thomas, wid of Thomas Thomas, of this record, d 31-5-1837

Joseph s Joseph & Elizabeth of Wilmington, Del
b 27-12-1802 d 7-1-1875, age 72y 10d

Adrianna Moore b 28-12-1807, dt Joseph & Mercy (Cutler) dec, of Cecil Co, MD
m 22-3-1826 at W Nottingham MM, MD
Joseph & Adrianna (Moore) Thomas rocf Wilmington MM, Del, 18-8-1827, dtd 29-6-1827
THOMAS (Cont)

Thomas
(d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain) & w Mary & 3 minor ch, viz: Agness, Sarah & Caleb, rocf Goshen MM, PA, 7-6-1806, dtd 9-5-1806

(Note: Goshen MM, PA shows: Thomas Thomas, s Jacob, gct Chester MM, PA, 11-3-1791 to m Mary Minshall; fr Men's Min.; Women's Min: Mary Thomas, w of Thomas Thomas, rocf Chester MM, PA, 10-6-1791; Goshen B&D Records, show Agness Thomas, dt Thomas & Mary, was b 17-4-1792)

Thomas, father of Caleb, d 27-2-1828, bur Little Brittain Mary, widow of Thomas, b 31-5-1837 Caleb, s of Thomas & Mary, d 5-5-1872 in 76th yr (This establishes his birth in 1797)

Agness, dt of Thomas & Mary, b 17-4-1792 (Goshen B&D vl, p 51.)

THOMPSON

John
Elizabeth
Both rocf New Garden MM, PA, 6-1-1810, dtd 4-12-1809

John & Elizabeth & their 4 minor ch, viz: Ruthanna, Sarah, Caleb & Rebecca gct New Garden MM, PA 7-6-1817

TOMLINSON

Elizabeth
(late Sidwell) rptd by the Wom's Mtg as guilty of fornication with the man whom she has since married, 9-5-1812, disf same 11-7-1812. Her ack acc 6-6-1818; rein; gct Short Creek MM, OH 2-10-1819

TREGO (TRAGO ?)

Thomas
Phebe
of Drumore Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

b 6-12-1875, age 64y 2m 18d, bur Little Brittain

Res Drumore Twp

On 17-3-1838 Phebe Trago offered ack (she having been disf by London Grove MM "some yrs past"; acc 14-7-1838 with permission of London Grove MM, rein in mbrp

Ch: Emily
Orpah
b 16- 6-1829  d 19- 3-1873, age 43y 9m 3d, m ----- Pyle

b 24-11-1831  d 10-11-1847, age 15y 11m 16d, bur Little Brittain

Ch: Emily, Hiram, Mary, Amos, Jesse, Eliza, Holcomb, Joseph & Elijah, rec on req 11-10-1817 (all minors except Emily, the eldest ch); Elizabeth & 2 of her ch: Jesse & Mary, rel fr mbrp on their req 17-6-1826

Ch: Emily
b 24-10-1798

Hiram
b 4- 4-1800 disf joining the Militia 19-10-1822

WALTON

Amos Jr

disf joining in military exercises 16-10-1824

Amos
dis 2-3-1822 for refusing to withdraw a suit at law & pay the costs and settle the matter among Friends. On 4-5-1822 Amos Walton gave notice of his appeal to the QM; did not appeal

Elizabeth
(w of Amos) & their 9 ch, viz Emily, Hiram, Mary, Amos, Jesse, Eliza, Holcomb, Joseph & Elijah, rec on req 11-10-1817 (all minors except Emily, the eldest ch); Elizabeth & 2 of her ch: Jesse & Mary, rel fr mbrp on their req 17-6-1826

Ch: Emily
b 24-10-1798

Hiram
b 4- 4-1800 disf joining the Militia 19-10-1822
WALTON (Cont)

Ch of Amos & Elizabeth (Cont)

Mary b 25- 2-1802 rel on req 17-6-1826
Amos b 9-12-1803 rel on req 17-6-1826
Jesse b 8- 2-1806 d 29- 6-1811, bur Little Brittain
Eliza b 24-12-1808
Holcomb b 23- 7-1811
Joseph b 12- 4-1813
Elijah b 8-11-1815
John C b 15-12-1819

Jacob
Hannah
Ch: Evelina b 10- 1-1803
Eliza b 22-12-1804
John b 21- 3-1807
James b
Martha b

Jacob & Hannah & 5 minor ch named above, gct Buckingham MM, Bucks Co, PA, 6-4-1816; to be forwarded

WATSON

William s Joseph & Sarah, late of Cumberland Co, Old England, both dec
Martha Jay dt Stephen & Hannah, late of Harford Co, MD, both dec
Ch: Sarah W b bef coming to Little Brittain
Joseph D* b 5- 5-1804
William b 5- 8-1806
Hannah b 27- 7-1808

William & w Martha & 4 minor ch named above, gct Deer Creek MM, MD, 9-12-1809
*In the B&D records, p 12, he is listed as James D; but as Joseph D in the Minutes of both M & W, granting the above cert Deer Creek

WAY

Thomas
Lydia

Both & lst e ch listed below rocf Kennett MM, PA, 13-5-1826

Ch: Chandler b
David b 11- 6-1818
Ziba b
Martha b 20-10-1821 (at Little Brittain)

William
Paskill (Pascal)b

WEBSTER

Isaac S rptd 13-10-1827 by Little Brittain PM as mou; for which he made a voluntary ack; his ack acc 15-12-1827
WEBSTER (Cont)
Isaac
of Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
d 13- 4-1858, bur Little Brittain Grvfyd
d 21- 3-1877
dt Joseph Hewes & Ann (King) (who d 24-2-1850, age 67y
tm 21d) (Joseph Hewes, father of Ann, d 28-9-1841, age
70y 23d)

Ann Hewes
Pamela
Samuel
WENTZ
Sarah
(now Rea or Ray) rptd 19-5-1832 as mcd to her lst cousin;
disf same 14-7-1832
rptd 19-12-1829 by Little Brittain PM as mcd to Deborah
Kirk, both mbrs; both made ack which ere acc 13-3-1830

WHITE
Job
Phebe Kinsey
s Benjamin & Martha, dec, of Little Brittain MM
b 18- 6-1782, dt John & Mary (Rice) of Little Brittain
rptd m 8-6-1811
Job & Phebe (Kinsey) gct Baltimore MM for Eastern Dist,
9-1-1813; Job & Phebe (Kinsey) & 2 ch, viz: John Kinsey &
Elizabeth Moore, rocf Baltimore MM, E D, 10-6-1816, dtd
13-6-1816
Ch: John Kinsey
Elizabeth Moore b (See Baltimore MM for E D)
Oliver b 14- 1-1818
Martha b 11-12-1819
Benjamin Clayton 23-12-1822
Mary Hannah b 14- 2-1825

WHITSON
Nannah
(w of Henry) rocf New Garden MM, PA, 12-9-1818, dtd
9-7-1818; gct London Grove MM, PA, 17-7-1824

WICKERSHAM
Nannah
(late Gray) rptd 16-10-1837 as "guilty of unchastity with
a man whom she has since married"; disf same 16-12-1837
Isaac
rocf Bradford MM, PA, 9-2-1805, dtd 5-12-1804;
at the mtg held 9-4-1808, it was rptd that he had remained
here only a short time & had then gone away; investigation
discovered that he had returned to the vicinity of Bradford
MM & on 11-6-1808, his cert was end back to Bradford MM

WICKES (WEEKS ?)
Elizabeth
(late Reynolds) rptd 13-6-1829 by Eastland PM as mou;
disf same 15-8-1829
(Note: The name is written Wickes in Wom's Min & as Weeks
in Men's Min)
(late Kinsey) rptd by Eastland PM 19-3-1825 as mou; disf same 14-5-1825; her ack acc 18-3-1826; got Goshen MM, PA 13-5-1826 (removed)

Margaret
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 2-9-1820, dtd 30-6-1820

WILKINSON
Thomas
rocf New Garden MM, PA, 9-7-1814, dtd 9-6-1814; on 9-12-1815 he req cert Little Falls MM, MD; but on 6-1-1816 the comm rptd that he had been med before a Justice of the Peace; disf same 6-7-1816

WILLIAMS
Charity
rocf Burlington MM, NJ, 11-1-1806, dtd 2-12-1805
(Note: She had been reed by Burlington MM on cf Gwynedd MM, PA, 7-12-1801, dtd 24-11-1801)

Isaac
(a minor) rocf Sadsbury MM, PA, 4-12-1819, dtd 2-11-1819; got Sadsbury MM, PA, 15-2-1823

WILSON
Amelia
rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 7-2-1818, dtd 5-9-1817

Anna
w of Benjamin, & their 5 minor ch, listed below, rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 6-9-1817, dtd 5-9-1817
(Note: Anna Wilson, w of Benjamin was dt Hugh & Anna (Haines) Sidwell, of Nottingham MM, MD; & Benjamin Wilson was son of Benjamin & Lydia (Job) Wilson, of E Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA)
Anna Wilson, w of Benjamin, d 22-11-1843, bur Eastland Gvryd

Ch: (of Benjamin & Anna (Sidwell) Wilson)
Isaac
Sarah
Mary
Deborah Ann
Susan Jane
b
b
b
b
b

Emily
(now Reynolds) rptd 15-2-1823 by Eastland PM, as "guilty of fornication with the man she hath since married"; dis 17-5-1823

Isaac
Eastland PM rpts 1-7-1820 that he has been training in Military exercise, which he does not deny; dis 3-2-1821

John
Catharine
Both with the 4 ch (1st listed below) rocf London Grove MM, PA 6-7-1805, dtd 5-6-1805; with their 5 minor ch, viz: Elizabeth, Nathan, Janes, Joseph Milner & Catharine, they were got Nottingham MM, MD, 11-9-1813

Ch: Elizabeth
Nathan
James
Joseph Milner
b
b
b
b

b 2-10-1814
d 3-3-1838, age 23y 5m ld; bur " 

b 27-2-1843
m ----- Reah; bur Eastland " 

b 2-1-1843
m ----- "
WILSON (Cont)
John & Catharine (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Mary S b 19-3-1807 d 1-5-1807, age 1m & some days old
Stephen b 21-6-1808 d 4-3-1811
Catharine b 15-3-1812
Esther b 3-4-1817

Mary (now Pierson or Pearson ?) rptd by Eastland PM, 17-5-1828 as mou; disf same 16-8-1828 (See Pierson)

Needham rocf Nottingham MM, MD, 8-8-1818, dtd 8-5-1818; at the Mtg held 11-9-1819 Eastland PM rptd that "A young woman charged him with being the father of her bastard ch; which he denies; but on being brought face to face with his accuser he appeared unable to clear himself"; out comm apptd to investigate the matter rptd 1-1-1820 that "they had a full opportunity with him & his accuser & in their opinion there is not sufficient ground to proceed against him"; case dismissed.
Eastland PM rptd 5-8-1820 that Needham Wilson has been training in the militia, which he ack; dis 31-3-1821

Sarah (now Cox) dt Benjamin & Anna (Sidwell) produced an ack for her mou to ------ Cox, 18-11-1826; ack acc 14-12-1826 (See Cox)

WOOD
Alfred b 3-12-1845, s James & Mercy Moore (Carter) surveyor, of Lyles, Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA

Elmira King b 26-8-1849, dt Thomas P & Phebe Moore (Preston) of Lancaster Co, PA
Ch: Cora m 31-1-1878
Walter b 27-2-1879
Galen b 25-10-1880
Helen b 27-12-1887
Norman b "

David b 21-11-1779 d 4-10-1854, age 74y, bur Eastland s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA & of Nottingham MM, MD

Hannah Carter b 20-3-1784 d 31-7-1850, age 66, bur Eastland dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth (Taylor) of Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
m 9-2mo (Feb) 1803, Little Brittain MM, auspices Nottingham MM, MD
David & Hannah (Carter) & dt Elizabeth rocf Gunpowder MM, 6-7-1805

Ch: Elizabeth m 6-7-1805
Samuel C b 27-3-1804
Abner b 26-1-1807
Ch: Elizabeth b 4-10-1809

At the Mtg held 7-11-1807, David Wood appeared with a paper ack "drinking strong liquors to excess & quarrelling & fighting." Ack acc 6-2-1808
WOOD (Cont)

Day

b 7- 8-1812 d 19-10-1865, age 53y 2m 12d, bur Eastland
s Jesse & 1st w Rachel (Carter) of Little Brittain, PA;
& gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W Nottingham
Twp, Chester Co, PA

Eliza Jackson

b 13- 3-1813, dt Joel & Alice

Ch: John J

b 7- 5-1835 d 13-11-1836, age 1y 6m 6d, bur Joel Jackson place

Rachel

b 29-11-1838

Henry

b 24- 7-1841 d 2- 8-1844, age 3y 8d, bur Joel Jackson place

Edward

b 11- 9-1846

Day

b 25-12-1849 m Ann Elizabeth

Day

b 25-12-1849 res Fulton Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Day & Eliza (Jackson); gr-s Jesse & Rachel (Carter)
Wood & grt-gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood

Ann Elizabeth

Ch: Harriet R

Granville E

b 25- 8-1875

b 13- 8-1881

Henry C

b 31- 8-1829 s John & Ruth of Little Brittain, Lan­
caster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W
Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

Hannah

Ch: William C

b 5- 5-1857

James

b 17- 7-1821 d 9- 8-1894, s Jesse & 2nd w Sidney, of
Little Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine
(Daye) Wood

Mercy Moore Carter

b 29-11-1822, dt Jeremiah & Susan (Moore)
m 26- 2-1845

Ch: (All b in Little Brittain)

Alfred

b 3-12-1845 m Elmira King

Susan

b 5-10-1847 m Ellwood H Townsend

Jesse Jr

b 26- 2-1849 m Margaret Killough

Mary

b 12- 9-1850 d 22-12-1877, age 27y 3m 10d; m Davis E
Lucretia

b 2- 3-1852 m John W Smedley Allen

Lewis

b 27- 1-1854 m Luella King

Ida

b 25-12-1855 d 19-10-1890

James

b 17- 9-1860

Jesse

b 21- 7-1773 d 8- 1-1852, in 79th yr, bur Eastland
Res Little Brittain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
s Joseph & Katharine (Daye), the form dec, of W Nottingham
Twp, Chester Co, PA

1st w Rachel Carter

b 12- 5-1789 d 18-12-1817, age 29y
dt Samuel & 2nd w Ruth(Taylor), (dt Enoch Taylor) of
East Bradford, Chester Co, PA
rptd m 7-10-1809
Jesse gct Chester MM, PA 29-4-1820 to m

2nd w Sidney Yarnall b ca 1785 d 27-10-1857, in her 67th yr, bur Eastland
m 1820
Sidney (Yarnall) Wood rocf Chester MM, PA, 30-9-1820,
dtd 28-8-1820
WOOD (Cont)

Jesse (Cont)

Ch: (by 1st w)

Mary Day

Henry John

(by 2nd w)

James

b 17- 7-1821

Note: Jesse Wood was appt Clerk of Little Brittain MM, 1826

John

b 11 mo-1781 d 1 mo-1839, bur Eastland

Res: Little Brittain

s Joseph & Katharine (Day) of W Nottingham Twp, Chester Co, PA

produced an ack for med 14-4-1827 to Ruth Cutler, who
also ack her med at same time; both acks acc 16-6-1827

med 1827

Ruth Cutler

b 25-12-1791 d 13- 8-1857, age 65y 7m 8d, bur Little

Brittain

dt Benjamin & Susannah (Dunn)

John Wood, cof paying a muster fine 6 mo-1808; his ack
acc 10-9-1808

b 17-12-1827

Ch: William

Henry C

Catharine

Isaac

b 23- 9-1833

Joseph
cof "taking strong drink to excess" by Eastland PM,
9-2-1805; a comm visited him again & again trying to
reform him, but he fell every time; on 11-1-1806 he
offered a paper condemning his conduct & confessing
having been many times intoxicated, which paper was
acc; but on 12-9-1807 Eastland PM rptd that he had again
been "drinking to excess"; after long care, & after his
many promises to stop drinking entirely, he was again
found deviating, for which he was dis 12-3-1808

Joseph Jr
disf joining the Militia 15-1-1825 "after long care."

Lewis

b 27- 1-1854 s James & Mercy Moore (Carter) of Little
Brittain, Lancaster Co, PA

Res: Little Brittain; mbr Eastland Mtg (H) Lancaster Co, PA

Luella King

b 22- 7-1857, dt Thomas P & Phebe Moore (Preston) of
Wakefield, PA; res Little Brittain

Ch: Ida

Edith A

b 19-12-1896

Lydia

rptd 30-3-1822 by Eastland PM to have "been guilty of
fornication"; disf same 1-6-1822
WOOD (Cont)
Margaret

Samuel C

b 26-1-1807    res Little Brittain
s David & Hannah (Carter) of Little Brittain Twp, Lan-
caster Co, PA; gr-s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood
1st w Hannah B Brown, dt Levi & Harriett, of same place
b 23-2-1806    d 24-9-1841, age 35y 7m 10d, bur Little
rptd m 16-4-1831

2nd w Hannah
Ch: (by 1st w)
    Granville Brown b 19-10-1834    d 6-3-1879, age 44y 4m 17d, bur Little
    Harriet Mary     b 3-1-1838
(by 2nd w)
    Ann Elizabeth   b 6-8-1844
    Hannah C        b 15-1-1846    d 31-7-1851, age 5y 6m 16d, bur Little
    Samuel D        b 10-6-1850

Thomas
b 30-9-1769    d 25-12-1812 in 44th yr, bur Eastland, PA
s Joseph & Katharine (Daye) Wood of W Nottingham Twp,
Chester Co, PA; res Eastland, Lancaster Co, PA

Elizabeth Gray
b ca 14-7-1776    d 2-8-1850, age 74y 18d, bur Eastland
dt Joseph & Ann, of Little Britain Twp, Lancaster Co, PA
m 8-11-1797 at Eastland MH, auspices Nottingham MM, MD

Ch: Joseph Gray
    Lydia Day      b 3-8-1798
    Ann            b 9-3-1800
    Thomas Jr      b 20-9-1805    d 7-1-1877, age 71y 3m 17d
     Hannah R      b 11-12-1807   d 7-3-1841, age 33y 6m 22d, bur Eastland
     Margaret      b 10-2-1810
     Sarah         b 6-12-1811

Thomas
get Nottingham MM, MD, 19-9-1829

WOODROW
James
rocf Kennett MM, PA, 16-8-1834, dtd 3-5-1834

Levi
rptd by London Grove MM, PA (he being a mbr of that Mtg)
14-2-1835 as med; as he res within our verge, we are
asked to treat with him; on 19-12-1835 the comm rptd
that after many months of effort to gain an interview
with him, further effort was abandoned & so rptd to
London Grove MM. On 19-3-1836 this Mtg recd a paper dis
Levi Woodrow with req to inform him of same, which was
done.

WOODWARD
Levi
s Samuel & Sarah of London Grove, PA
Phebe Hutton
m 11-1-1816 at New Garden MH, PA
dt Joseph & Sarah of New Garden
Both with their infant dt, Sarah, rocf New Garden MM, PA,
12-7-1817, dtd 10-4-1817

Ch: Sarah
    Isaac I        b 16-2-1817
    Sibillah       b 1-4-1820
WOODWARD (Cont)
Levi & Phebe (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
  Samuel   b 16-12-1821
  Joseph   b 17-5-1823
  Cassandra b 1-7-1825
  Hadassah b 16-9-1827
  Ann Eliza b 16-6-1832

WORRELL
Joseph
  offered a voluntary ack that he had been guilty of
  drinking to excess, & in that state joined with others
  in pitching cents and quoits for drinks at a public
  house 11-9-1819; his ack acc 2-10-1819

Joseph
Elizabeth
  Both & their minor dt Jemima, rec on req 7-2-1818
  Res Drumore Twp
  Joseph had trouble with 4 of his neighbors, which was
  finally settled satisfactorily when Joseph made an ack
  which was acc, 1821
  Ch: Jemima E
  b 3-9-1807; gct Fallowfield MM, PA, 17-3-1827
CENTRE MONTHLY MEETING
CENTRE COUNTY, PA

ALLEN
Sarah  d bur Center

ANTIS
Esther  (form Iddings) mou by a magistrate; 10-18-1806; dis 12-13-1806

BAILEY
Caleb  & w Elizabeth & 8 minor ch: Eliza, Margaret, Ann, Daniel, Caleb, Charlotte, Elizabeth & Titus pcf Muncy, 10-18-1806

Eliza  7-15-1809, hath renounced our profession & joined the Methodists; dis 11-18-1809

BANE
Mary  3-15-1806 pcf Guined MM

BARRT
Elizabeth  (form Underwood) mou by magistrate 1-17-1818

BEHRES
David W  & Eva J (request) Center
Ira  1-12-1891
Esther  5-14-1897
David  4-12-1902

David  d 11-3-1917

BLACKBURN
John M  d 8-30-1887, age 69y 5m 4d, bur Centre
Ruth S  d 3-11-1891, age 68y 7m 12d, Center

BOY
Charrity  See Packer

BOYD
Elizabeth  (form Livingston) mou by magistrate 10-19-1811
Notice sent to Muncy

BROKS
William  & w Sarah & s Thomas, pcf London Grove, 1-19-1805

BROOKES
Starr  d 6-13-1812, age 4y bur Bald Eagle, res Center Co
Sarah  d 4-13-1822
BROOKES (Cont)
William  
Sarah  
Ch: William  
  Mary  
  Starr  
  Sarah  
  Jerushah (Green?)  
  Wm Chandler  
  Thomas  
  Richardson  
  Centre Co  
  b 2-4-1804  
  b 2-21-1805  
  b 9-9-1808  
  b 8-22-1810  
  5-11-1813  
  b 3-23-1816  
  b 2-4-1804 ? 1817 ?  
  b 2-26-1819

BYE  
Sarah  
6-19-1813 req cert to Middleton MM, OH; approved 7-17-1813

CADWALADER  
See Crafford, Grace  
See Kincade

CADWALLADER  
Elizabeth  
  d 5-3-1809, age 70y 5m, bur Center
  Phoebe Jane  
  William S  
  d 4-30-1899, age 63y 1m 10d, bur Bald Eagle  
  d 9-16-1900, age 77y 1m 27d, bur Bald Eagle

CARR  
Elizabeth  
(form Thomson) 9-14-1816 mou by magistrate  
12-14-1816 testimony against signed

CLEAVER  
Hannah  
  4-14-1810, mou by a Magistrate, rptd fr Muncy, wishes  
  to retain mbrp
  
Hannah  
  6-15-1811, pcf Muncy MM
  
Hannah  
  3-15-1817, with husband & 5 minor ch Nathan, William,  
  Elizabeth, Martha, Andrew rct Dunnons Creek  
  9-13-1817 approved & signed
  
Jesse  
  d 1898
  
Kezia  
  d 5-14-1846, Bald Eagle

Wm Clever  
Ann  
  Center Co  
  b 10-13-1834

Wm Clever  
Kezia  
  Bald Eagle, Center Co  
  b 11-22-1841
  
Jesse  
  b 2-5-1844
CRAFFORD
Grace
(form Cadwalader) 4-14-1804 mou by hireling teacher
with a man not in mbp

DAVIS
Joseph of Pike Twp, Clearfield Co, s Elisha & Alice of
Warrior mach Twp
Rebecca Moore dt James & Lydia of Pike Twp
Ch: Lydia m 16-10-1823
Rachel b 6-13-1824 (West Branch)
Esther b 10-29-1825
John b 6-30-1827
b 7-24-1829

DEAL
Ann 8-19-1809 pcf Munsy MM

DOUGHMAN
Gulielma d 3-12-1842, age 27y 11m 27d, bur Center

DOWNING
Bulah pcf Sadsbury 5-18-1811
Bulah & husband & 2 minor ch Daniel & Rebecca, req cert
Middleton, OH 8-19-1815; approved 9-16-1815
Elizabeth d 10-12-1886, age abt 73y, bur Center, res Center

Jacob
Jane W Bald Eagle, Center Co
Ch: Hannah Margaret b 8-14-1839
Rebecca b 1-26-1842
Alvina b 4-1-1844
Rebecca Star b 5-16-1846
Mariah ? b 10-15-1848
Matilda Jane b 4-10-1851
(faded) b 6-20-1855 or 1854
Jeremiah b 8-31-1856
Joseph Jeremiah b 10-20-1858

Jane d 9-18-1849, age 68y 10m 4d, bur Half Moon
Rebecca d 7-15-1819, age 58y, bur Center, res Center

Samuel
Jane Wilson s Thomas & Rebeckah, dec
dt George & Esther, all of Half Moon Twp
m 22-3-1821 at Center
George & Esther Willson, Thomas Downing, Rebecca Downing

Thomas
Elizabeth Kirk s William & Ellen, Bart-- Twp, Lancaster Co
Lawrence Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Wm Garrison & Lydia, Newberry Twp, York Co
m 23-11-1820 at Center
John Kirk, Lydia Kirk, Jason Kirk, Samuel Downing,
Thomas & Jacob Downing

Thomas bur Center
ELDER
Esther
(form Wilson) 5-19-1810 mou by a magistrate; dis 9-15-1810

ENGLAND
Isaac
of Half Moon, s Nun & w Margaret of Chinclemoore Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Isaac & Lydia of Half Moon
m 21-12-1809 at Center
Abraham Moore, Nun England, Margaret England;
Moore's in attendance: Isaac, Lydia, Amy, Sarah, Eleanor, Isaac Jr, James & Samuel
Ch: Lydia
  Isaac b 11-22-1810
  Sarah b 9-24-1812
  Elizabeth b 7-15-1814
  Stephen N b 2-8-1817
Margaret b 5-16-1822
Susannah d 8-26-1824
Wm Thomas b 12-17-1826
d 10-14-1829

ERWIN
Sarah
  d 6-8-1811, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle

ERVAN
John Jr
  & w Mary & dt Hannah, pcf Monsy MM, 5-19-1804

ERVIN
John
  & w Sarah & 2 ch Isabella & Martha pcf Monsy 8-18-1804

EVANS
Jonithan
  & w Priscilla & 5 minor ch pcf Muncy MM, 4-16-1814

EVES
Hannah Margaret
  d 7-29-1886, bur Center
Joseph
  d 12-30-1903
Mary P
  d 11-18-1917

EWIN
John
Sarah Chester Co
Ch: Isabel
  b 12-1-1779
  Martha b 4-1789 or 1780

FAGON
Lydia
  & husband req cert Middleton MM, OH 9-18-1813; approved 10-16-1813
Uphemy
  2-13-1813 req mbp; received 3-13-1813
  9-18-1813 rct Middleton MM, OH (Euphemia)
FARQUHAR
Caleb 5 (Phebe 4) 3
b 3-26-1776
Sarah Poulney
dt Anthony & Susanna of Frederick Co, MD
m 4-23-1807 at Bush Creek
They died early, leaving one child
Ch: James P
b 6-26-1808 m Sarah Warner d at Quincy, IL

FENTON
Esther * 7-18-1818 guilty of fornication with 1st cousin, to
whom she is married by magistrate
4-11-1819, Esther Finton, test against;
5-15-1819, test against approved
*See Esther Moore

FISHER
Deaths recorded 1942, dates lacking
Ira
Rebecca
Hannah Fisher Wiser
Mary Jane
George W
Sarah R Fisher Everett d 6-22-1942 Los Angeles
Samuel D
Malissa Bing
Ulysses Grant
Living 11-29-1937
Sarah Fisher
Samuel Fisher
Nancy Fisher
Beulah 4-15-1809, guilty of adultery; dis 9-16-1809
Esther W d 12-4-1886, age 63y 2m 21d, bur Bald Eagle
Ezra d 1917
Hannah d 2-26-1814, age 55y, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle
Ira s Buela
Rebecca Wilson
dt Thomas & Hannah Downing
m 5-13-1846
She was birthright; he joined in 1846
Ch: Hannah Mariah b 8-5-1848
Mary Jane b 10-8-1837 ?
George Wilson b 9-15-1853
Sarah Rebecca b 10-19-1835 ?
Samuel Downing b 3-9-1858 ? 38?
Nancy Margaret b 10-7-1861
Malissa Bing b 8-29-1864
Ulysses S Grant b 9-13-1867
Above dates inserted in 11-29-1837 (?) by Nancy
Margaret Fisher Williams, Recorder, who stated they
were all birthright.
FISHER (Cont)

John I  
d 3-3-1843, age 13y 9m 2d, bur Bald Eagle

Lillian  
d 5-28-1904

Lydia  
See Kirk

Rebecca  
6-14-1806, a minor, pcf Bradford MM  
(Rebekah) 3-18-1809 cpt Bradford

T. W.  
d 8-13-1906

Ira  
d 12-24-1892

William  
3-17-1804 pcf Monsy, also for w Hannah & ch Lydia,  
Hannah, Elizabeth & William, Bulah, Sarah & Thomas

William P  

Esther  
Bald Eagle

Ch: Lucretia M  
b 11-17-1848

Thomas W  
b 2-23-1851

Elwood  
b 7-16-1856

Sarah J (?)  
b 10-23-1858

Wm Penn  
b 4-25-1862

Mary  
b 9-26-1864

Hanna C  
b 6-6-1867

William  
Center Co

Rachel  

Ch: Hannah  
b 7-18-1812

Rachel  
b 2-20-1814

Elijah  
b 3-20-1816

William  
b 5-15-1818

Beulah  
b 7-16-1820

William  
Bald Eagle

Rachel  

Ch: Mary J  
b 7-17-1823

John J  
b 6-1-1829

Ezra  
b 7-30-1831

William P  
d 8-26-1903

Rebecca  
d 1-14-1903

Elwood  
d 11-2-1903

Mary J  
d 1-8-1905

William  
of Boggs Twp, Center Co, s Thomas & Elizabeth of  
Chester Co

Sarah Moore  
dt Joshua Hains & Hannah of Lancaster Co  
m 18-1-1816  
Samuel Moore, Thomas Moore, Robert W Moore,  
Wm Fisher, Rachel Fisher, Beulah Fisher
FLETCHER
Sarah
5-19-1804 pcf Warrington

GEARY
Mary J (Fishier)
d 2-20-1862, age 38y 7m 3d, bur Bald Eagle

GILPIN
Mary
& husband & 5 minor ch: Sarah, John, Rebecca, Thomas, Hennery rct Cesor Creek, OH, 2-18-1809 3-18-1809, approved

GREENLIEF
Hanna A (Underwood) d 2-7-1890, dt Wm & Alvina

GRIEST
Budd
Martha Russell
d a few yrs previous to 1940
his wife, d 1940; d at their Florida home
former residents of Unionville, PA
bur Oak Ridge Cem

Nathan
Mary Ann
Martha
Charles
8-29-1885
4-9-1890
4-5-1874
3-26-1884

GROSS
Frank
Lilian
Ch: Wm Orlando
b 6-7-1911

HASTINGS
Mary
d 2-20-1805, age 72y, bur Center

HATTEN
Rachel
2-15-1817 rct Miami MM, OH; 3-15-1817 approved, signed

HICK
Hannah
(Hannah Hik's case) 12-19-1807
5-1-1808 produced ack for outgoing in mar
7-16-1808 retained in mbrp

HICKLEN
Albina
d 11-28-1893
Rachel Ann
d 10-28-1899, age 59y 5m, bur Bald Eagle, res Philadelphia
Phebe Jane
See Cadwallader

Thomas
d 6-18-1862
Isaac
d 1-15-1859
E. J.
d 3-24-1904
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOLLINGSWORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>req cert for himself &amp; 5 minor ch: Samuel, Lydia, Asapt, Gared, Ann, to Centre MM, OH; 6-17-1815; Approved 9-16-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9-18-1813, req cert Centre MM, OH; 10-16-1813 approved &amp; signed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUCKER</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2-15-1812 pcf Muncy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDDINGS</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>d 7-15-1798, age 1y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 9-20-1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 4-14-1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Chester Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Esther</td>
<td>b 1-18-1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 12-17-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 2-12-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 6-8-1797 Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 5-14-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>b 12-16-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 3-23-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-16-1805, &amp; w Ann &amp; 4 minor ch Esther, Joseph, James, William, pcf Muncy MM. See Antis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Clearfield Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Ann</td>
<td>b 2-2-1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elis</td>
<td>b 11-22-1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b 9-22-1832, Bald Eagle, Centre Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 5-10-1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>b 6-24-1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 2-14-1832, 15y 9m 13d, Bald Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1-15-1833, 4y 1m 23d, &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 6-16-1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRWIN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>s John &amp; Mary of Boggs Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Iddings</td>
<td>d t John &amp; Ann of same place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 1-10-1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 3-28-1829, age 79y, bur Bald Eagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>&amp; husband req cert New Garden, OH, 11-18-1815; approved 12-16-1815; signed 3-16-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Johns)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>See McMullen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Fisher</td>
<td>ami 5-15-1819</td>
<td>mtg to be held at Millsburgh to acc marriage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirza</td>
<td>b 7-10-1806 (Clearfield Co)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliah</td>
<td>b 2-11-1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simpson</td>
<td>b 6-24-1811</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm Fisher</td>
<td>b 10-28-1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>b 11-8-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carretson</td>
<td>b 2-6-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 9-17-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1-29-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JONSTON          |         |                           |                           |                           |
| See Levingston   |         |                           |                           |                           |

| KINCADE          |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Deborah          |         |                           |                           |                           |

| KIRK             |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Hannah Jr        |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Hannah           |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Jason            |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Mary Spencer     |         |                           |                           |                           |

| John             |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Lydia            |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Ch: Hannah       |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Joseph           |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Elizabeth        |         |                           |                           |                           |
| William          |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Thomas           |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Lydia            |         |                           |                           |                           |
| John Jr          |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Mary Ann         |         |                           |                           |                           |
| Sarah F          |         |                           |                           |                           |

| Lydia            |         |                           |                           |                           |
|                 |         |                           |                           |                           |
|                 |         |                           |                           |                           |
KIRK (Cont)

Sarah & husband & 3 minor ch: Israel, Hannah & Elizabeth
req cert Centre MM, OH, 7-17-1816
Cert signed 9-14-1816

Thomas s Thomas & Hannah, dec, of Chinclamoose Twp, Clearfield Co

Sarah Taylor dt Jacob & Hannah of Half Moon
m 23-11-1809 at Center
Jacob Taylor, Hannah Taylor, Israel Taylor, Susannah Taylor, Thomas Kirk, Elizabeth Kirk

LAMBORN

Levi of Half Moon, s Thomas & Dinah, dec, of New Garden Twp, Chester Co

Mary Wall dt Absalom & Margaret, Half Moon Twp
m 24-3-1808 at Half Moon
Sarah Lamborn, Absalom Wall, Margaret Wall, William, Azariah, Sarah Wall

Mary & husband & 3 minor ch: William, Margaret & Dinah
req cert Dunens Creek, 2-19-1814

Sarah 5-18-1815(?) req cert to Concord MM, Chester Co

Sarah Jr rct Concord MM, in Chester Co; 5-13-1805; granted 6-15-1805

Wm Wall b 3-3-1809, s Levi & Mary, Center Co

LEVINGTON

Ann pcf Monsy MM 10-24-1804 (1-18-1806)
4-19-1806 Ann Jonston, form Levingston, mou by Magistrate
6-14-1806 dis (See Boyd)

LINGERFELTER

Sarah (form Wall) 7-19-1817, mou, does not wish to retain mbr
10-18-1817 testimony against approved

McDOWEL

Sarah form Moore, 7-19-1817 mou by magistrate
11-15-1817 testimony against approved

McMILDON

Jane 12-19-1807 req cert

McMILLEN

Jane 10-13-1810, p--also for family

McMULLEN

Hannah form Johns, mou by a priest, 7-13-1805
10-19-1805 testimony against produced & signed
McNOLL
Hannah
10-17-1818, guilty fornication--mou by hireling teacher
3-13-1819, testimony against approved
3-15-1819, dis

MILLER
Eliza
See Thomas

Elizabeth
m Ellis Cleaver on 4-7-1791, see Ellis Cleaver

Hannah
9-18-1813 pcf Warrington MM
1-18-1817 ret Dunnons Creek
2-15-1817 approved & signed

Lydia
m Josiah Jordan on 6-17-1789, see Josiah Jordan

Mordecai
& Eliza pcf Bradford, 12-14-1816

Priscilla
(form Whitson) mou by Magistrate (11-18-1815, 9-16-1815)
1-17-1816 testimony against approved

Sarah (Miler)
& husband & 7 minor ch: Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah,
Martha, Mary, Thomas req cert 2-19-1814; approved

Tamson
12-14-1816 pcf herself & 3 minor ch: Isaac, Jane,
Mordecai

Tamson
late Whitson, mou by hireling teacher, 4-15-1815
6-17-1815, dis

Thomas
& w Sarah & 4 minor ch: Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah
pcf Warrington, 5-16-1807

MILLS
Susanna
m Harman Updegraff on 1-14-1801; See Harman Updegraff

MOORE
Abraham
s John, Sadsbury Twp, Chester Co
dt Jacob, Half Moon Twp
m 20- 6-1811 at Half Moon
Sarah Moore, Mary Moore, Jacob Taylor, Hannah Taylor,
Isaiah Taylor, Jesse, Mary, Elizabeth

Allen
Mary
Ch: Caleb W
b 4-11-1826
Ezra A
b 8-27-1827
Thomas O (?)
b 9-10-1829
David
b 12-29-1830
Elijah
b 8-31-1832
Sarah
b 12-24-1834

Ame (Moor)
See Way
MOORE (Cont)

Andrew

Elizabeth

Ch: Alice

  James

  Elisha

  Nathan

  Andrew

  Elizabeth Davies

  Dinah

  Thomas

  Allen

  Anna

  Sarah

  Elijah Jr

  Elijah

  Rebekah

  Esther

  Isaac

  Lydia

  Isaac Jr

  Jeremiah

  Susannah Shivery

  Lydia Jr

  James & Lydia

Clearfield Co

b 10-15-1823
b 3-24-1824
b "
b 4-16-1826

s James & Lidya of Pike Twp
dt Elisha & Alice (?) sp Alice, of Warrior Mark
m 17- 9-1822 at Center

Elisha Davis, Joseph Davis, Margaret Davis, Alice Davis, ? Davis, Samuel & Ann Moore, Thomas, James Moore, Hannah Moore, Hannah Moore, Jr, Rebecca

d 11-11-1822, age 55y, bur Center

b 2-13-1800
b 4-22-1802
b 11-28-1804
b 7- 6-1805
b 11-22-1807
b 3- 9-1809

b 5 mo-1809, age 33y 9m, bur Center

b 2-26-1808, age 72y, bur Center

(Lydia4) ?
b 7-18-1788 d 10- ?-1843
m 1st cousin Thomas Fenton, b 8-2-1798 d 7-27-1853
s Benjamin & Rebecca Moore, Fenton; both bur West Branch

They settled on a farm adjoining her father's

b 10-10-1817 d 7-29-1854, m Thomas Blackburn
b d 11-18-1867, m Benjamin F Taylor

b 3-13-1801
b 2-16-1804

b 3- 5-1835, bur Center

b 5-18-1811 att marriage consumated contrary to

Rules of our Discipline, also attended place of
diversion, has been guilty of dancing

7-13-1811, dis

See Sharples, page 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOORE (Cont)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>(Moor) req mbrp, received 5-6-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>d 3-24-1839, bur Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>d 8-24-1898, age 35y 3m, bur Center, res Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>(Moor) 3-17-1804, req mbrp; 5-19-1804, rec into mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>req cert with husband &amp; 2 ch: Mary &amp; Jeremiah to Sadsbury 5-1-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cert p for Jeremiah Moore &amp; fam to Sadsbury 8-13-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s Isaac, Half Moon Twp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>dt Andrew, Patton Twp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 22-10-1818 at Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna Shivery, Isaac More, Lidy More, Andrew Shivery (not present)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Ch: Andrew b 8-29-1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia b 10-11-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>See McDowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>See Thounson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>d 9-3-1819, age 11y 9m 11d, bur Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>8-17-1811 req cert to Sadsbury granted 9-14-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Dinah Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Ch: Hannah b 4-5-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sarah Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: John b 1-31-1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caleb b 9-27-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas b 8-7-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert b 5-7-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac b 10-2-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sarah Half Moon, Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Ch: Lydia Ann b 1-3-1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Richards b 3-9-1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton Young b 3-6-1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Spencer b 5-27-1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Thomas b 4-5-1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth b 3-31-1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmira b 12-2-1843</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOORE (Cont)
Thomas
Thomas Jr
d 12-28-1851, age 85y 7m 19d, bur Half Moon
d 7-4-1808, age 41y 8m, bur Center

PACKER
Charrity
(form Boy) 6-16-1804, m by Magistrate to man in mbrp
11-17-1804, produced condemnation paper, she is retained in mbrp

July
See Wilson

Rose
6-15-1805, pcf Uchland MM to Monsy MM, to Center

William L
w Anna & 3 minor ch: Lewis, Lamborn & Elizabeth
pcf Kennet MM, 11-18-1809

PENNINGTON
Eliza
2-15-1817 req cert to Miami MM, OH, also for husband & ch
3-15-1817 approved & signed

John
Eliza Hatton
8-18-1804, ami
10-13-1804, rptd acc

John
Eliza Hatton
s Daniel & Martha, Warrior Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co
dt Robert & Ann, Half Moon Twp
m 20-9-1804 at Center
Robert Hatton, Ann Hatton, Rachel, Jervis, George, Edward, Daniel Pennington, Martha Penington, Paul, Jane, Josiah, Ruth, Levi Penington

Levi
Mary Bye
s Daniel & Martha, Warrior Mark Twp, Huntingdon Co
dt Hezekiah & Sarah, Half Moon Twp
m 25-6-1807 at Center
Ludia Bye, Hezekiah Bye, Sarah Bye, Samuel Bye, Samuel Penington, Martha Pennington, Paul Pennington, Ruth Pennington

Mary
& husband & 3 minor ch: Sarah, Martha, Meriah, req cert New Garden MM, OH, 7-17-1813
8-14-1813 approved

PROSSER
Elizabeth
10-18-1806 Antiant friend, Elizabeth Prosser, pcf Gunpowder MM 12-14-1805

RANDEL
Jennet
3-13-1813 pcf Warrington
9-19-1818 req cert New Garden MM, OH
(Cert approved 10-17-1818, spelled Jennet Rennalds)
RANDOLPH
Margaret (form Davis) 8-13-1808, m by Magistrate 10-15-1808, she desires to retain mbrp 2-18-1809 testimony against approved, dis

RICH
Benjamin
Jane
Ch: John G
Lydia L b 3-25-1862
Margaret M b 12-29-1865
Anna b 8-4-1867
Mary J (?) b 9-7-1870
Martha J d 7-3-1901
Benjamin d 11-17-1885

RICHARDS
Lydia d 6-26-1836, age 64y 9m 4d, bur Center, res Center
Naomy Richard req cert Centre MM, OH, 12-14-1805
Neomei (form Way) guilty forn, mou by a Magistrate 12-14-1805 2-15-1806 testimony against & approved 3-15-1806
Neomia 6-15-1816 req mbrp 7-17-1816, rec in mbrp

RIGLEY
Ann (form Dale) mou by a Magistrate, 3-16-1811 11-16-1811, dis

ROMAN
Hanna (Thompson) d 12-30-1889
Sara d 1908
George d 1919

RUSSELL
Abel
Amanda Bald Eagle
Ch: Edward A b 4-18-1837
A.N. d 1-1-1892
Amanda d 10-12-1889
E A
Louisa A W Bald Eagle
Ch: Edward Wright b 10-29-1875
E W
Marian Ch: Agnes Louise b 4-2-1908

Hyram
Alice Wright of Menallen MM
Ch: Louisa A Wright b 9-17-1850
RUSSELL (Cont)
Louisa A W d 4-19-1921
E A, M.D. d 6-1-1922

SHARPLES
Lydia4
Abraham3
  b 8-18-1760 d 4-24-1828 at West Branch, Clearfield Co
  m 4-6-1785 at Sadsbury Mtg, Lancaster Co
  James Moore b 1-8-1760 d 9-17-1834 at his son
  Jeremiah's at Pennsville, PA
  s Andrew & Rebecca Starr of Sadsbury
  They moved to York Co, near Susquehanna in 1796,
  they moved to Half Moon Valley. In 1810 they settled
  in Clearfield Co, then an almost unbroken forest.
  West Branch Mtg was held first at their house in 1813.
  Both buried at that meeting.

Ch: (of James & Lydia Moore)
  Abraham b 8-1-1786 d 1808, unm, bur Centre Mtg.
  Esther b 7-18-1788 d 10 mo-1843, m Thomas Fenton
  Lydia b 1-22-1790 d 1-15-1873, m Joseph Spencer
  Anna b 3-6-1792 d 5-9-1872, m Jesse Spencer
  Jeremiah b 8-14-1794 d 7-26-1873, m Susanna Shivery
  Andrew b 10-20-1796 d 2-26-1881, m Elizabeth Davis
  Rebecca b 12-5-1798 d 2-23-1871, m Joseph Davis
  James b 10-27-1801 d 7-4-1847, m Jane W Shivery

SHIVERY
Andrew
  Sarah Ch: Mary
  Center Co b 3-31-1804
  Ch: b 3-31-1804
  Eleanor d 3-12-1840, bur Center
  Sarah d 3-11-1825, " "

Mary d 8-31-1819, age 15y, bur Center
Sarah 8-17-1811, req mbrp; 9-14-1811, rec into mbrp
Sarah 11-16-1811, req mbrp for 6 minor ch: Hannah, Susanna,
Rachel, Mary Jane, Sarah; 12-23-1811, received

SHUGART
Hannah 10-18-1817, pcf Muncy
Hannah Jr 9-19-1818, pcf
Mary 11-16-1811, pcf Moncey at Fishing Creek

SIGEL
Elizabeth d 11-24-1912, Center Co
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SPENCER</th>
<th>Anna</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Sarah Jane</td>
<td>Aquilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 12- 6-1828</td>
<td>b 7-19-1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; w Susanna req mbrp for 4 minor ch: Samuel, Sarah, Susanna &amp; William, 3-16-1805; req granted</td>
<td>Center Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>Ch: David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>b 10-20-1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>d 1-31-1829, age 75y 8d, bur Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>d 8-22-1834, age 67y 7d, &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>&amp; w Susanna req mbrp for 4 minor ch: Samuel, Sarah, Sisana, William, 4-13-1805; req granted 6-15-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>b 2- 8-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>dt of John, req mbrp, received 3-17-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>the Elder, req mbrp 6-16-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-18-1804, rec into mbrp</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>6-16-1810, mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-15-1810 ? Sarah Penson dis</td>
<td>STAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>(form Bailey) 7-13-1811, joined Meth &amp; mou, dis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; husband &amp; 4 minor ch: Elizabeth, Jesse, Neomy, Hannah, req cert Centre MM, OH 9-18-1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 10-16-1813 approved & signed | THILER (?)
| Zilla | pcf Monsy MM 9-14-1805 |
| THOMAS | Eliza |
| b 11-14-1818 (form Miller) m by a magistrate to man in mbrp |
| 12-19-1818, she produced ack & is retained | d 10-17-1822, 2y, bur Bald Eagle, res Center Co |

(form Moore) 7-18-1818 guilty fornication, mou by magistrate; testimony against approved 5-15-1819
THOMAS (Cont)
William A
E M
Center Co
Ch: Jacob Valentine b 5-9-1819
Richard Logan b 1-26-1820
Samuel Valentine b 8-31-1822

THOMPSON
Almeda (Russell)
Andrew H d 4-13-1904
Andrew Sr d 4-26-1865
Sara d 11-18-1837
Eleanor d 12-13-1822, bur Center
Elizabeth 1-17-1818, rct Stilwater MM, OH
approved & signed 2-1818
Elizabeth Thomson See Carr
Mary 2-15-1817, rct Miami MM, OH
3-15-1817 approved, signed
Sarah Thomson (form Moore) 11-14-1812, guilty of fornication, mou
by magistrate
1-16-1812, dis
5-13-1815 Sarah Thompson dis (2nd time ?)

TRESTLER
Mamie d 12-1-1902

UNDERWOOD
Anna M 1-19-1849 came in by request
Owen
Anna M Bald Eagle
Ch: Myra H b 7-7-1876
Gilbert O b 9-14-1879
Susan R b 3-29-1884
Chapman E b 11-1-1885
Anna M d 9-18-1916
Owen d 2-28-1925
Martha d 11-? 1924
Charles L d 1-? 1918
Chapman
Miriam
Ch: Clyde b 7-7-1914
Charles L b"
Annis (?) b 4-28-1916
Helen b 9-16-1917 State College
UNDERWOOD (Cont)

Charles
Jane
Ch: David W  
Ruben L  
Elizabeth A  

David W
Caroline
Ch: George T  
Alice W  
Hanna M  
John G  
Charles O  
Joner M  
Walter B  

Elizabeth

Hanna M  

Jesse
Susanna
Ch: William  
Alice  

Jesse
Susannah
Ch: Isaac  
Jason  
Owen  
Warner  
Mary A  
Zephaniah  
William I  

Jesse

John
Matilda
Ch: Jesse W  

Martha

Isaac
Martha
Ch: J Irwin  
Hannah Mary  
Anna Blanch  

Rebeckah

See Bartr

d 12- 6-1868, age 2m, Bald Eagle

Bald Eagle, Centre Co  
b 9-12-1841  
b 10-28-1842  
b 8-29-1849  

Bald Eagle, 5-10-1843 came in by request  
b 9-30-1865  
b 8-31-1867  
b 10-22-1868  
b 10- 4-1869  
b 8-17-1873  
b 3-17-1875  
b 6- 6-1878  

Center Co  
b 12-25-1840  
b 9- 4-1842  

Bald Eagle  
b 4- 4-1844  
b 3- 3-1846  
b 12-19-1847  
b 5- 9-1851  
b 3- 7-1853  
b 1-28-1856  
b 3-24-1860  

Bald Eagle, Centre Co  
b 4- 6-1845  
came in by request  

Bald Eagle  

& dt Mary req cert to join Middleton MM, OH, 12-13-1817  
1-17-1818 approved & signed
UNDERWOOD (Cont)

Reuben L
Emeline G
Ch: William A
   Ida J
   Miles W
   Eli G
   Eva T
   Jesse H
    b 4-11-1870
    b 1-5-1869
    b 6-7-1871
    b 6-7-1873
    b 5-25-1875
    b 1-24-1877

Susan
     d 1-17-1909, age 87y

Warner
Eliza
Ch: James Harris
   b 9-27-1876

William
Alice
    d 9-5-1842, age 1y 8m 11d, Bald Eagle
    d 5-2-1844, age 1y 7m 29d, " "

William
Alvina
Ch: Eliza
   Joseph
   Phebe Jane
   b 10-29-1838
   b 3-22-1841
   b 2-8-1836 Bald Eagle

William
   Centre Co
   Ch: Eliza
   Joseph
   Phebe Jane
   b 10-18-1817, req for Wm's 4 minor ch: Ezekial, Rebeckah, Hannah, Deborah, to Centre, OH
   11-15-1817 approved & signed

WAITE
Dorothy
    d 11-2-1917

William W
Della Seigel
Ch: G Ralph
   Darius A
   Elizabeth
   Paul
   Ruth
   Dorothy
   mbrs by req
   b 12-1-1892 resigned
   b 4-9-1895
   b 11-4-1897
   b 1-9-1902
   b 6-15-1904
   b 4-30-1909 Center MM

WAKEFIELD
Eli
Elizabeth Way
s George & Rebecca of Wane Twp, Mifflin Co
dt Caleb & Jane of Half Moon
m 19-9-1822 at Center
Ageston Wakefield, William Wakefield, Rebecca Wakefield, Jr,
The following Ways: Caleb, Jane, Sarah, John, Matilda,
Robert, William, Jesse, Lidia, Mary, Caleb Jr, Job

WALL
David
Elizabeth Fisher
s Absalom & Margaret of Half Moon Twp
dt William & Hannah, Spring Twp
m 19-4-1806 at Center
Wm Fisher, Beula Fisher, Absalom Wall, Azariah Wall,
Rebecca Wall, Sarah Wall
WALL (Cont)
Jonathan
& w Jane & 4 minor ch: Sarah, Isaiah, Sidney, Eliza
pc 4-11-1819
11-18-1818, received
Margaret
& husband req cert to Dunens Creek MM, 2-19-1814
approved, 9-17-1814, signed
Mary
5-16-1807, pcf Warrington
Rebecca
& husband & 5 minor ch: Pheby, John, Thomas, Absolam,
Rebecca ret Cesar Creek, OH 2-18-1809
3-18-1809 approved
Sarah
See Lingerfelter
WAY
Amey
(form Moor) mou by a magistrate 3-16-1811
8-17-1811 ack acc
Andrew
Susannah C
d 12-30-1840, age 1y 5m 13d, bur Half Moon
Susannah rct
Caleb
d 5-21-1843, age 8m 23d, bur Half Moon
Caleb
d 12- 5-1842
Caleb
Jane
Ch: Matilda
b 3-25-1813
Caleb Jr
Lydia
Ch: Allen
b 6- 3-1832
Caleb
Sara
Ch: Irwin
b 1-18-1868
D H
Ina
Ch: Morris Borton
b 1-19-1916
Roger Darlington
b 11- 7-1918
Elwood Archie
b 3-11-1920
Rebecca Jane
b 11-27-1921
Joseph H
b 5-29-1923
Robert L
b 6- 2-1925
Ralph Walter
b 3- 4-1934
Edwin B (Blackburn)
d 11- 9-1911
Martha Ann
d 11-24-1912
Center Co
Edwin B
Martha
Ch: Sara H
b 6- 4-1897
L Lucretia
b 10-21-1898
E Pauline
b 2- 2-1902
David Caleb
b 8-24-1903
Elenor Lorain
b 1- 8-1905
Edwin Elsworth
b 9- 6-1906
Isabel Marie
b 7- 9-1909
WAY (Cont)

Esther C

Ezra

d 10-19-1884, age 34y 1m 14d, Bald Eagle

Hannah

10-17-1812 req mbrp; 11-14-1812 rec in mbrp

Hannah I

d 6-15-1830, age 26y 10m, bur Bald Eagle, res Bald Eagle

Hanna (Fisher Harris

d 8-31-1892, age 80y 1m 12d, Bald Eagle

Jane

d 4-9-1890

Amy

d

Jane

6-13-1812, with husband req mbrp of minor ch: William, Elizabeth, Jesse, Lyia, Mary, Caleb, Job, Jane, Ann 8-15-1812 rec into mbrp, husband's name Caleb

Jane

d 5-22-1827, age 59y, bur Center, res Center

Jesse

d 9-20-1836, age 11m 2d, bur Center, res Center

Job

Jane Ch: Thomas B

David

Mary Jane

b 10-18-1834 Center Co

b 1-12-1837

b 6-12-1839

John

Mary Ch: Malinda

Jeremiah

Phebe Jane

Ann

Mary

Andrew

Sarah

William B

Half Moon, Center Co

b 8-11-1827

b 3-23-1829

b 4-16-1831

b 9-29-1833

b 3-29-1836

b 10-12-1838

b 4-25-1841

b

Lydia

b

d 6-17-1823, bur Center

Malissa

d 4-25-1918, Bald Eagle

William F

d 11-13-1918, ""

Robert A

d 1916

Margaret (Wilson)

d 4-19-1889, bur Center

Robert

d ""

Martha

d ""

Mary E

d 2-19-1898, bur Center, late res Center
WAY (Cont)
Mary Ann (Beans) d 2- 8-1913
Margaret d 4-19-1889
Jeremia d 4-28-1917, age 88y 1m 5d
C E d 10- 6-1876
Sara R d 1906
Meredith d 12-24-1853, age 7m, bur Bald Eagle
Neomei See Richards
R Orlando d 5-23-1918
Robert D P d 4-19-1819, bur Center
Robert
Hannah Center MM
Ch: Thomas ? M b 4-21-1826
Jane b 11-27-1828
Caleb M b 3- 9-1832 (or 3-2-1832)
Jesse b 10-18-1835
Robert A
Lucretia Center
Ch: Hanna M b 3-12-1874
Darlington H b 10-11-1875
Esther C b 12-22-1877
William F b 9-18-1880
Verna M b 10-25-1887
S Margaretta b 10- 2-1890
Robert
Martha Center Co
Ch: Hannah M b 7-13-1841
Susanna C b 8-28-1842
Robert
Martha Half Moon, Center Co
Ch: Hannah M b 7-13-1841
Susannah B b 8-26-1842
Robert b 5-14-1844
Susanna C d 5-21-1843, age 8m 23d, bur Centre
T M d 3-19-1912
William d 11-11-1875, age 79y 9m 3d, Bald Eagle
William B d 8-12-1908
Sarah d 6-26-1917
William
Hannah Bald Eagle
Ch: Harris F b 11- 2-1832
Rachel Jane b 8-21-1834
WAY (Cont)
William
Hannah
Ch: Bulah
Caleb
William F
b 6-4-1839
b 6-12-1842

William
Hannah
Ch: Rachel Jane
Cecelia M
Malissa T
Ezra
Meredith
b 8-27-1845
b 3-26-1848
b 9-5-1850
b 5-24-1853

WEAKFIELD
George
& w Rebecca pcf Nottingham MM, end by Warrington, 11-16-1805; rec 8-9-1804

WHITSON
Priscilla
See Miller

WIDEMERE
Hannah
6-16-1810 req mbrp
9-15-1810 req left under care
6-15-1811 rec into mbrp

WILSON
Ester Jr
req a right in mbrp, granted 9-15-1804

Esther
d 2-3-1837, age 82y 11m 18d, bur Center, res Center

George
d 8-26-1832, age 78y 11m 2d, bur Center, res Center

George
bur Center

July
(form Packer) 10-17-1818 mou by Magistrate, fr Muncy MM

Lydia
11-15-1807 pcf Moncy

Mary I
d 8-15-1900

Robert
d 10-9-1856 73y Half Moon

Mary Ann
d 9-15-1856 18y 7m 6d, Half Moon

Rebecca
d 7-19-1855, 38y 10m 15d "

Sarah
3-13-1813, pcf Warrington

Thomas
s George & Esther, Half Moon Twp
dt Thomas & Rebecca, dec, Half Moon Twp
m 18-1-1821 at Center

Thomas Downing, Rebecca Downing, Margret Downing,
George & Esther Willson, Jane Willson
WILSON (Cont)
Thomas
Hannah
Ch: Rebecca  b 2-22-1821
  Ester   b 9-13-1823
  Meriah  b 5- 8-1825
  Margaret b 6-17-1826
  Jane E  b 2-10-1828
  George D b 10-18-1830
  Sarah   b 5-12-1833
  Mary    b 6-10-1836

  Thomas  d 12-16-1879
  Hanna   d 12-12-1879

Center Co
WEST BRANCH MARRIAGES

Near Grampian, PA, original records in Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore, PA

West Branch fire 5 mo-1847, part of records destroyed. Bk 702-pp87

BLACKBURN

Robert s John A & Sarah, Napier Twp, Bedford Co
dt Andrew, dec, & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 12-29-1843

Susanna S Clever of Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Thomas & Esther of same place
m 7-5-1838
Signed: Thomas Fenton, Esther Fenton

CLEAVER

Thomas s Andrew, dec, & Hannah, form Pike Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Joseph & Rebecca, Penn Twp
m 6-26-1851
Signed: Joseph Davis, Rebecca Davis, Hannah Cleaver

Eliza Davis s Andrew, dec, & Hannah, Half Moon Twp, Centre Co
dt Jason & Mary, dec, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 5-10-1849
Signed: Jason Kirk, Hannah Cleaver

DAVIS

Washington s Thomas & Rachel, Fall Creek Twp, Madison Co, IN
dt Isaac, dec, & Louisa, Clearfield Co, Lumber City
m 3-21-1861
(borough)

Mary E Garretson dt Joseph & Lydia Ann
m 5-10-1883

DOWNING

Joseph s Jacob & Jane W, form of Centre Co, of Miami MM, Warren, OH
dt Joseph & Lydia Ann
m 5-10-1883

Almira J Spencer dt Joseph & Rebecca, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 10-6-1876

FOX

William S s Charles J & Esther C, Short Creek, Harrison Co, OH
dt Jeremiah & Sarah, Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co
m 10-6-1876

Esther J Moore dt Joseph & Rebecca, of same place
m 2-10-1842
Signed: Samuel Johnson, Joseph Davis, Rebecca Davis

JOHNSON

Garretson s Samuel & Hannah, dec, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Joseph & Rebecca, of same place
m 2-10-1842
Signed: Samuel Johnson, Joseph Davis, Rebecca Davis

Lydia Davis s Samuel & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 1-25-1877

William F dt Asa & Mary Walker, Adams Co

Louisa W Porter
KESTER
Samuel L
Alice Wall
s Isaac & Mary, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Reuben & Sidney, of same place
m 10-20-1865
Signed: Reuben Wall, Sidney Wall, Isaac Kester, Mary Kester

KIRK
Asaph
Eliza Wain
s Jason & Mary, Pike Twp, Clearwater Twp
dt Jonathan & Jane, of same place
m 12-4-1834
Signed: Jason Kirk, Jonathan Wain, Jane Wain

Samuel
Alice Moore
s Jason & Mary, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Andrew & Elizabeth, of same place
m 2-5-1846
Signed: Jason Kirk, Andrew Moore, Elizabeth Moore

MOORE
Caleb W
Eliza Spencer
s Allen & Mary, of Half Moon, Centre Co, of Pike Twp, Clearfield
dt Joseph & Lydia, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 10-10-1850
Signed: Joseph Spencer, Lydia Spencer

PARKER
John K
Susan E Kester
of Columbia Co, PA
Clearfield Co
m 10-13-1872 at house of Isaac M Kester in Bell Twp, Clearfield Co
Signed: Isaac M Kester, Mary W Kester
(Recorded under the new order of Discipline)

SMITH
Samuel
Eluzai A Clever
s Thomas & Phebe, of Bedford Co
dt Andrew & Hannah, Clearfield Co
m 5-4-1847
Signed: Hannah Clever

SPENCER
Harrison W
Amanda M Garretson
s Joseph & Lydia, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Isaac, dec, & Louisa
m 4-6-1855
Signed: Joseph Spencer, Lydia Spencer

UNDERWOOD
Charles
Jane H Wain
s Zephaniah & Hannah, Boggs Twp, Centre Co
dt David & Elizabeth, dec, Penn Twp
m 10-2-1840
Signed: Zephaniah Underwood, David Wain

WALL
Reuben
Sidney Wain
s David & Elizabeth, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Jonathan & Jane, of same place
m 2-8-1844
Signed: Jonathan Wain, Jane Wain

Miles
Elizabeth Cleaver
s Reuben & Sidney, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 10-20-1871, dt Charles & Mary
Signed: Charles Cleaver, Reuben Wall, Sidney Wain
WALN
Isaiah
Elizabeth Widemire
s Jonathan & Jane, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co, PA
dt Gideon & Hannah, of same place
m 10-6-1836
Signed: Jonathan Waln, Jane Waln, Gideon Widemire

Jonathan Jr
Esther Davis
s Jonathan & Jane, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Joseph & Rebecca
m 4-4-1850
Signed: Jonathan Waln, Jane Waln, Joseph Davis,
Rebecca Davis

Thomas
Hannah Davis
s Jonathan & Jane, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Joseph & Rebecca
m 6-29-1854
Signed: Jonathan Waln, Jane Waln, Joseph Davis,
Rebecca Davis

WAY
Jesse P
Etta M Lamborn
s Caleb, dec, & Elizabeth, Clearfield Co
dt Isaac & Sarah, Centre Co
m 12-26-1877, at house of Isaac Lamborn
Signed: Isaac Lamborn, Sarah Lamborn

WAY
Robert
Martha Clever
of Half Moon, Twp, Centre Co, s Caleb & Jane, dec
dt Andrew, dec, & Hannah, of Pike Twp, Clearfield Co
m 10-2-1840

WIDEMIRE
John
Jane Wall
s Gideon & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt William & Sarah
m 7-1-1852
Signed: Gideon Widemire, William Wall, Sarah Wall

Samuel
Elizabeth G Cooper
s Gideon & Hannah, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
dt Israel & Rebecca, Beccaria Twp
m 11-9-1848
Signed: Gideon Widemire, Israel Cooper, Rebecca Cooper

WILSON
John
Mary Ann Waln
s Robert & Gulielma, Half Moon Twp, Centre Co
dt Isaiah & Elizabeth, Penn Twp, Clearfield Co
m 10-19-1855
Signed: Isaiah Waln, Elizabeth Waln
DUNNINGS CREEK
HISTORY

8-13-1806 $8.41 collected to assist in relieving Indians
1-14-1807 William Kenworthy Jr appt recorder
1807 William Kenworthy Jr appt clerk
6-10-1806 Mary Witchel, Abington; Rachel Price, Concord; & Samuel Schofield, their companion, att mtg, whose company & Gospel labours have been satisfactory, they being on their way in the course of a religious visit to the Southward and Westward & to the mtgs of Friends generally in the state of OH. William Kenworthy Jr has recorded minutes as far as they have been corrected and proposed charging seven pence half-penny by the page for recording them. Approved.
12-16-1807 Thomas Penrose chosen as clerk
1807 Jesse Kenworthy appt recorder
8-12-1807 Sufferings--4 mbrs "are appt a committee to collect an account of the sufferings of our mbrs on account of military services, arrange them in suitable order & if they find their way clear, sign a transcript of such accounts on behalf of the mtg & forward it by representatives to QM & rpt to next mtg of procedure. We the comm appt to discourage the common use of spirituous liquors having several times met agree to rpt that we believe there appears but little encouragement of its declining since last year, though a number of our mbrs have declined the frequent use of this article, yet some continue to make use thereof particularly in harvest
1-11-1809 Jesse Kenworthy appt clerk
12-13-1809 John Heald, Middleton MM, Salem QM (minister) & Wm Heald, companion (elder) religious visit to Eastern PA, NJ, Del, MD & VA
2-14-1810 Mtg now appts a 3rd Overseer
4-11-1810 Dispute over the line above the MH. Finally referred to QM to assist with problem. When someone applied for mbrp, a comm was always appt to inquire into his "motives" for wanting to join. The comm usually rpted they "saw nothing to hinder the req"
2-12-1812 John Bateman appt clerk
6-10-1812 Memorial for John Thomas, elder
9-16-1812 Thomas Bowen req rel as overserr
10-14-1812 Thomas Blackburn suggested, Morgan Jones appt
4-14-1813 Jesse Kenworthy appt clerk
4-14-1813 Burying ground needs enlarging & new fence
7-14-1813 Ann Ferris & companion pcf Wilmington gospel labours edifying & comfortable
3- ?-1815 Discussed minute relative to education of our youth together with state of schools
4- ?-1815 Subject of educating our children together with the state of schools is concluded in considering the situation of our mbrs that there can be no school had among us at this time
6-15-1814 Nathan Williams appt clerk
7-12-1815 Advices on war
11-15-1815 Beloved Friend William Williams pcf Whitewater MM on his ret fr Eastern states, whose company & labours are very acceptable
11-15-1815 Thomas Jennings appt to have care of old books of minutes after recording
1-10-1815 Thomas Penrose Jr clerk
1-10-1815 Huldah Sears pcf Upper MM, Prince George Co, VA, love & gospel labours were edifying. James Stanton & Sarah Sears also acceptable
CLERKS: Thomas Penrose
William Kenworthy Jr

EARLY MBRS:
Morgan Jones
Nathan Hammond
Isabel Calahan, late Bowen
Mary Griffith
Mary Neill
Eve Vore, late Blackburn
Jonah Thomas
William Willis
John Neill & ch Rachel, Ruth & John
Margaret Neill
Edward Thomas
John Fisher
Lydia Kenworthy
Margaret Sink
Patience McGrew & 4 ch, Peter, Finley, Margaret & Rebekah Ann McGrew
Mary McGrew
Joseph Vore
Rebekah Vore
Sarah Blackburn
Susanah Griffith
Elizabeth Hiner Garretson
Aaron Garretson, s of John
Mary Smith (McGrew)
John Bateman, w Hannah & ch Lydia, Maryan, & Joel
Joseph Hewit
Robert McCreery
James Smith, Jr
Nathan Williams
William Penrose
Phebe Smith
Rebekah Thomas
Mary Wherry (Neill)
John Davis
Joseph Sopher
David Way
Elizabeth Blackburn
Mary Blackburn
William Neal & 6 ch Margaret, Samuel, John, William, Mary & Richard
Susannah Neil
Morgan Jones
Hugh McCoy
Ruth Miller
Isaac Kenworthy
Amos Kenworthy
Ruth Fisher
William Blackburn
Joshua Pickering
Thomas Penrose
John Bateman
Hannah Thomas
Thomas Griffith
Samuel Way
Thomas Bowen
Jonathan Bowen
Jesse Vore
James Hancock
Abigail Penrose
Elizabeth Fisher
William Kenworthy
Jonathan Potts
John Thomas, Jr
Jesse Kenworthy
John Hancock
Anthony Blackburn
Thomas Oldham
James Smith Jr
Alice Bowen
Thomas Jennings
Mary Smith, Jr
Jesse Griffith
John Thomas
William Oldham
Mary Hammond
Nathan Williams
Silas Hibberd
William Blackburn
Hannah Penrose
Bettee Vore, Joseph, Benjamin, Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee, Rachel & Hannah
Ruth Fisher
Benjamin Bowen
Mary Fisher
William Garretson, s of John
Thomas Blackburn
Mary Brown
Elizabeth Fisher
John Everitt
Sarah Hancock
James Brown
John Smith
Thomas Smith
Moses Blackburn
Joseph Blackburn
EARLY MBRS: (Cont)
Joshua Davis, Jr
James Garretson
Alice Oldham
Jesse Blackburn
Thomas Sheperd
Jonathan Potts
Peter Vore
William Kenworthy
Rebecca Kenworthy
James Brown & Thomas, Benjamin,
  James, David, Jesse, John &
  William
BATEMAN
5-11-1803 John Bateman & Hannah Thomas altm
8-10-1803 (Jonathan Bowen & Jesse Vore, comm in charge of m)
11-16-1803 Hannah gct Monallen MM
16-1810 Cert ret as not satisfactory, altered & signed
5-16-1810 John, w Hannah & 3 ch Lydia, Maryann & Joel pc, acc
7-13-1814 John, w Hannah ret Miami MM, OH, also 5 minor ch Lydia, Mary
Ann, Joel, Mahlon & Rachel

BLACKBURN
6-15-1808 Jesse att muster
9-14-1808 Jesse dis
12-11-1805 Joseph is guilty of dancing
2-12-1806 Testimony produced against Joseph
2-12-1806 Jesse charged with dancing
4-16-1806 " ack accepted
12-11-1805 Moses, guilty of fighting & dancing
4-16-1806 " dis
7-13-1808 Sarah submits her case to mtg
9-14-1808 " dis
9-11-1816 Thomas, s of John, mou
10-16-1816 " ack acc
4-10-1815 William & w Amy gct Westland MM

BOWEN
2-13-1805 Benjamin & Mary Fisher, altm

BROWN
9-11-1816 Benjamin & Rebeccah Blackburn, altm
2-12-1805 James & ch Thomas, Benjamin, James, David, Jesse, John &
William, rec in mbrp
8-14-1805 Mary rec in mbrp
3-16-1814 Thomas dis, fighting & attending muster

CALAHAN
10-13-1806 Isabel, late Bowen, mou by justice, had birth & education
among Friends
11-12-1806 Isabel ack acc

DAVIS
1-10-1810 Hannah, form Vore, p ack acc
12-11-1811 John rec in mbrp
6-14-1815 " mou by magistrate
7-12-1815 " dis
12-11-1805 Joshua Jr res within our midst. Redstone MM rpts he has mou
1-15-1805 " not in condition to condemn conduct, does not att
mtgs, "has not had the appearance of a Friend amongst us", has attended muster

EVERITT
10-16-1805 John & Sarah Hancock, altm
6-14-1815 John & w Sarah req ct to Short Creek MM

FISHER
1-11-1815 Elizabeth gct to Redstone MM
12-13-1815 " " Short Creek
6-12-1805 " pcf Warrington
FISHER (Cont)
3-16-1808 John & Lydia Kenworthy, altm
1-11-1815 John & w Lydia & 2 minor ch Mary & Rebecka, gct Westland MM
12-15-1812 Ruth, cert approved
12-12-1804 Ruth, pcf Westland MM

GARRETTSON
3-13-1815 Aaron Jr, att 2 marriages out of unity, one of each couple a
Friend
4-10-1815 Ack accepted
12-14-1808 Aaron, s of John, na & mou
1-11-1809 " " dis
9-15-1813 Benjamin, dis for fighting & attending the muster
7-10-1816 Hannah, dis, mou
3-12-1806 James & Alice Oldham altm
James pcf Warrington MM, clear
4-16-1806 Alice, form Oldham, gct Warrington MM
8-13-1806 John ack acc
9-13-1815 Samuel, minor, under age to chose a guardian himself. Mtg
appts Joseph Hewitt "to go forward to the court to be appt to that
station."
12-14-1814 Sarah pcf Monallen MM, dtd 11-23-1814
9-14-1808 William & John, dis, att muster & na
1-16-1805 William, s of John, guilty of unchastity with woman, not a mbr,
has since married her
4-10-1805 William, testimony p against

GRIFFITH
6-11-1806 Abner gct Monallen MM to m Mary Owen
1-11-1804 Jesse mou by a magistrate to a woman not a mbr
3-14-1804 " " ack acc
3-12-1806 " charged with fighting
5-14-1806 " " ack acc
1-16-1805 " strikes man, sends paper of ack, very interesting ack
12-10-1806 Mary pcf Monallen, 10-23 recd
9-14-1808 Susannah, dis, does not wish Friends to trouble with her

HAMMOND
9-14-1808 Nathan Jr, dis for attended muster & na
8-13-1806 Nathan Jr, mou by Justice
10-15-1806 " " ack acc
9-14-1808 Samuel, dis for att muster & na

HANCOCK
6-15-1805 James pcf Warrington MM, 11-13

HARBAUGH
7-16-1806 Rachel, late Hammond, mou by Justice of Peace
8-13-1806 " " ack acc

HINER
12-14-1808 Elizabeth, form Garretson, mou, dis

HIBBERD
7-10-1805 Silas gct Pipe Creek
HORN
6-15-1808 Sarah, form Garretson, mou by Methodist preacher
8-10-1808 Testimony against produced

JONES
5-10-1815 Isaac E req cert to Miami MM, OH

KENWORTHY
6-15-1814 Isaac & w Hannah req cert to join Westland MM
" Jesse & w Hannah req cert to Westland MM
" Amos req cert to Westland MM
3-10-1813 Isaac get Warrington to w Hannah Cleaver
6-16-1813 Hannah pcf Warrington, dtd 5-20
1-16-1805 Jesse & Hannah Penrose altm
7-13-1814 Ruth get Westland MM
3-12-1806 William & w Rebecca pcf Alexandria MM, 1-23 accepted
7-13-1814 William req cert to Westland MM
11-11-1807 William Jr expects to remove from these parts, would like to be rel as clerk
12-16-1807 William & w Rebecca get Baltimore MM, W.D.

LAMBORN
5-11-1814 Levi, w Mary & 3 minor ch, William Wall, Margaret & Dinah rocf Center MM

MCCOY
6-10-1812 Hugh rec in mbrp
11-11-1812 Hugh & Ruth Miller altm

McCREEARY
8-10-1814 Mary, form Shepherd, guilty of unchastity with man she has since married
1-11-1815 Mary, ack acc
1-10-1813 Hannah rec in mbrp
11-14-1810 Robert rocf Monallen
12-12-1810 Robert & Rebecca Sheperd, altm

McGRAIL
8-15-1804 Elizabeth pcf Monallen MM 6-21

McGREGOR
5-11-1808 Patience & 4 ch Peter, Finley, Margaret & Rebekah pcf Monallen MM 3-23
" Ann pcf Monallen 3-23
" Mary pcf Monallen 3-23
3-16-1814 Peter Jr dis, att muster
3-10-1813 Nathan, s of Peter, Monallen MM req treat with for fighting
McGRAGER (4-14-1813 - not of mind to condemn fighting)
6-12-1816 Sarah, form Blackburn, mou by Meth preacher
7-10-1816 " ack acc

MILLER
5-11-1814 Thomas, w Sarah & 7 minor ch, Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah, Martha, Mary & Thomas rocf Center MM
NEILL
7-13-1808  John & 3 youngest ch Rachel, Ruth & John rec in mbrp
          " Margaret rec in mbrp
4-13-1807  Mary rec in mbrp
1-12-1814  Rachel guilty of unchastity
7-15-1812  Susannah req care of mtg, believe she was dis from Redstone
11-11-1812  "  rec, no objection fr Redstone

NEAL
5-13-1812  William & 6 ch, Margaret, Samuel, John, William, Mary &
            Richard rec in mbrp

OWEN
7-13-1814  Mary, form Garretson, mou by a Magistrate
10-12-1814  "  testimony produced against

OLDHAM
7-13-1814  Hannah & dt Rebecca req mbrp
10-13-1813  Thomas mou by Magistrate
11-10-1813  "  ack acc
6-13-1804  William & Mary, form Hammond, m by a Magistrate, dis

PENROSE
4-10-1815  Josiah & w Racheal gct Monallen MM
4-12-1815  Josiah req cert to Monallen to m Rebecca Garretson
9-13-1815  Rachel G Penrose rocf Monallen 7-20-1815
9-11-1811  William, dis, unchastity, att m contrary to Friends, giving
            off in a disorderly manner

PICKERING
12-15-1812  Joshua pcf Hopewell, does not res amongst us
6-14-1815  "  Hopewell req mtg to treat with him for serving Militia
            & mou

POTTS
7-13-1814  John, dis dancing
8-10-1814  Joseph, dis, att shooting match, shooting for a prize, making
            a ball, mou by a hireling minister with a young woman not of
            our Society

ROSS
6-12-1815  Ann, form McGrew, dis, mou by Magistrate

SHEPHERD
9-14-1814  Joshua & David, minors, have with consent of their mother
            settled within limits of Pipe Creek. Cert is granted
2-12-1806  Thomas charged with dancing
3-12-1806  "  ack acc
11-14-1810  Thomas has come out of Gaol by taking benefit of Insolvent
            Act, defrauded a creditor
11-16-1810  Thomas, by adjournment, mtg thinks case should be dropped

SINK
9-14-1808  Margaret, form Blackburn, mou, dis
SMITH
2-15-1804  James Jr & Alice Bowen, altm
7-12-1809  Mary, form McGrew, mou, dis
2-15-1804  Mary Jr, rec in mbrp
2-13-1811  Thomas get Hopewell MM to m Phebe White
8-14-1811  Phebe pcf Hopewell, acc
1-11-1804  Thomas rec in mbrp

SOPHER
5-13-1812  Joseph rec in mbrp
6-16-1813  Joseph & Phebe Kenworthy, altm
7-13-1814  Joseph & Phebe req cert to Westland MM

SYLER
1-12-1814  Elizabeth, form Vore, mou, dis

THOMAS
2-10-1808  Edward mou by Magistrate
4-13-1808  " ack acc
12-15-1813  John, guilty of unchastity with woman he has since married
10-7-1808  Jonah get Monallen MM
5-13-1807  Jonah rptd guilty of fornication, now lives at Monallen
9-16-1807  " ack acc
10-16-1811  Rebekah, dis, unchastity, having ch in unmarried state

VORE
12-12-1804  Bettee & 8 ch, Joseph, Benjamin, Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee,
            Rachel & Hannah, pcf Warrington
12-11-1805  Benjamin rptd guilty of fighting & dancing
1-15-1805  " testimony to be prepared against
5-13-1807  Eve, late Blackburn, mou by Magistrate
1-13-1808  " ack acc
12-14-1808  Joseph, dis, att muster, mou by Meth preacher, na
11-16-1808  Abner, dis, att muster, accompanied his bro to his marriage
8-14-1805  Joseph, Benjamin & Abner, guilty of dancing
10-16-1805  Joseph & Abner, ack acc
3-12-1806  Benjamin, dis, fighting & dancing
3-12-1806  Joseph is charged with fighting
7-16-1806  " is "in improving situation of mind, offers paper,
            mtg continues case
8-13-1806  " is "in improving situation of mind, offers paper,
            mtg continues case
4-15-1812  Peter & w Bettee, dis, quarreling, "such violence was used between
            them that blood was drawn from both of them"
3-12-1806  Peter pcf Warrington MM 9-7-1805
12-12-1816  Peter dis, takes strong drink, att muster
2-11-1807  Peter's ack read & acc (very interesting)
7-13-1808  Rebekah, testimony against (form Blackburn)
8-10-1808  " " " produced
11-15-1815  Thomas & Rachel Blackburn altm

WALL
5-10-1815  Absolom & w Margaret pcf Center MM
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5-13-1812</td>
<td>David &amp; Elizabeth Blackburn, altm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-11-1806</td>
<td>Mary pcf Pipe Creek 4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6-15-1814</td>
<td>Robert req cert to Center MM, OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-16-1804</td>
<td>Samuel writes a paper ack he was drunk, asks to be continued, acc (an interesting ack)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-15-1815</td>
<td>Samuel Jr &amp; James att 2 mou, one of each couple were mbrrs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-10-1815</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; offered ack, acc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-13-1816</td>
<td>Samuel, ack acc for taking strong drink &amp; using bad language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-11-1816</td>
<td>Thomas, dis, mou by hireling teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-16-1807</td>
<td>William rec in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11-13-1811</td>
<td>Mary, form Neill, mou, dis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Meeting for worship & prep. mtg settled at Dunning's Creek in 1795, a branch of Monallen Mtg, but "being situated about one hundred miles therefrom the great difficulty of attending that Mtg occasioned D.C. Prep. Mtg. in the second month one thousand eight hundred & two, to forward a request to Monallen MM to have a MM settled at Dunnings Creek."

Monallen Mtg sent comm to visit & in 8th mo laid before Warrington QM, request granted in second mo following.

First Mtg held 1st fourth day after the second second day in each mo, and Prep Mtg to be held the fourth day in the week preceeding.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BATEMAN</td>
<td>4-11-1810</td>
<td>Hannah pcf Monallen 3-21 with husband &amp; 3 ch, Lydia, Mary Ann, Joel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7-13-1814</td>
<td>Hannah req cert to Miami MM with husband &amp; 5 minor ch Lydia, Mary Ann, Joel, Malon, Rachel; cert granted 8-10-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4-13-1803</td>
<td>John &amp; Hannah Thomas ami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-1803</td>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; mra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7-13-1803</td>
<td>Hannah Bateman req cert Monallen Mtg to which she has rem with her husband; cert produced 8-10-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKBURN</td>
<td>1-10-1816</td>
<td>Amy req cert Westland with her husband, Samuel Jesse, William, Ruth, Amy; granted 5-15-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-1808</td>
<td>Sarah, form Bowen, att her brother's marriage &amp; likewise acc her mar by a Magistrate with a man not in mbrp Submitted to men Friends; 8-10-1808 dis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWEN</td>
<td>8-14-1816</td>
<td>Benjamin Bowen &amp; Rebecca Blackburn ami; rptd acc 10-16-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-16-1805</td>
<td>Benjamin Bowen &amp; Mary Fisher ami; rptd acc 3-13-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td>7-10-1805</td>
<td>Mary Brown, rec into mbrp (8-14-1805)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALAHAN</td>
<td>10-15-1806</td>
<td>Isabel, form Bowen, m by a magistrate with a man not in mbrp Ack acc 11-12-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS</td>
<td>4-10-1811</td>
<td>Hannah, form Vore, mou; ack rec 5-15-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVERITT</td>
<td>9-11-1805</td>
<td>John Everitt &amp; Sarah Hancock, ami; mar rptd acc 11-13-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6-14-1815</td>
<td>Sarah req cert (also husband) Short Creek MM, OH Cert granted 7-12-1815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FISHER
7-10-1805 Elizabeth pcf Warrington MM, 5-11-1805
2-15-1815 Elizabeth Jr req cert Redstone MM; granted 3-15-1815
11-15-1815 Elizabeth req cert Short Creek MM, OH, granted
2-10-1808 John Fisher & Lydia Kenworthy ami; rptd acc 4-13-1808
2-15-1815 Lydia req cert Westland MM with husband & 2 dts Mary & Rebecca; granted 3-15-1815
12-12-1804 Ruth pcf Westland MM
11-11-1812 Ruth req cert Redstone; granted

GARRETSON
5-15-1816 Hannah, form Way, mou by a hireling minister; dis 7-10-1816
2-12-1806 James Garretson & Alice Oldham ami; rptd acc 4-16-1806
5-14-1806 Alice req cert to Warrington MM, where she has gone with her husband to reside, cert granted
12-14-1814 Sarah pcf Monallen 11-23-1814

GREEN
7-12-1812 Roland Green, Joseph Medcalf (beloved frds on religious visit fr Wilmington
7-14-1813 Ann Ferris, Sarah Ferris (beloved frds on religious visit fr Wilmington

GRIFFITH
6-15-1808 Susanna, form Blackburn, m by magistrate by a man not in mbrp
"does not wish Frds to put themselves to any more trouble with her"; dis 8-10-1808
12-10-1806 Mary pcf Monallen; received 10-23-1806

HARBAUGH
7-16-1806 Rachel, form Hammond, m by magistrate "with man not in mbrp with us"; ack acc 8-13-1806

HINER
10-12-1808 Elizabeth, late Garretson, m by Methodist preacher to a man not in mbrp; dis 12-14-1808

HORN
5-18-1808 Sarah, form Garretson, m by Methodist preacher, to man not in mbrp; 6-15-1808, case submitted to Men Frds; 8-10-1808, dis

KENWORTHY
6-16-1813 Hannah pcf Warrington 5-20-1813
6-15-1814 Hannah, w of Jesse, req cert Westland MM, with husband; granted 7-13-1814
12-12-1804 Jesse Kenworthy & Hannah Penrose, ami; 2-13-1805, rptd acc
8-11-1813 Mary, an elder, d 3mo-27-1813
3-12-1806 Rebecca, with husband, pcf Alexandria MM, 1-23-1806
11-11-1807 Rebecca req cert Baltimore W.D. with her husband; granted 12-16-1807
6-15-1814 Ruth rct Westland MM; cert granted 7-13-1814

LAMMURN
4-13-1814 Mary & husband & w minor ch, William Wall, Margaret & Dinah, fr Center MM
McCoy
11-11-1812  Hugh McCoy & Ruth Miller ami; m acc 12-16-1812

McCready
2-10-1813  Hannah req mbrp; granted 3-10-1813
7-13-1814  Mary McCready, form Shepherd, mou by a magistrate; also
guilty unchastity; ack acc 1-11-1815
10-10-1810  Robert McCready & Rebecca Shepherd ami; ami 2nd 12-12-1810

McGrail
8-15-1804  Elizabeth pcf Monallen MM; 6-21; -rec

McGrew
5-11-1808  Ann pcf Monallen
5-11-1808  Patience pcf Monallen 3-23-1808, & 4 minor ch Peter, Finley,
Margaret & Rebecca
5-11-1808  Mary pcf Monallen MM

McGrigor
5-15-1816  Sarah McGrigor (or McGregor), form Blackburn, mou by Methodist
teacher; p ack 6-12-1816

Miller
4-13-1814  Sarah & husband & 7 minor ch, Robert, Hannah, Eli, Sarah,
Martha, Mary, Thomas fr Center MM, dtd 3-19-1814

Neill
3-11-1807  Mary, having been under care, rec into mbrp 4-15-1806
1-13-1808  Margaret, w of John, req mbrp; rec 7-13-1808 & her three
minor ch, Rachel, Ruth & John
9-15-1813  Rachel guilty unchastity; 3-16-1813 dis
5-13-1812  Susanna req to be again united with Friends & req with her
husband for 6 ch Margaret, Samuel, John, William, Mary &
Morton; letter fr Redstone where she was dis does not object

Oldham
7-13-1814  Hannah req to come under care of mtg, also for dt Rebecca;
rec in mbrp 11-16-1814
5-16-1804  Mary, form Hammond, m by a Magistrate with a man friend

Owen(s)
7-13-1814  Mary, form Garretson, mou by a magistrate; 9-14-1814, dis

Penrose
9-13-1815  Rachel G, pcf Monallen, 7-20-1815
3-13-1816  Rachel G req cert Monallen MM with husband; 4-10-1816, approved

Ross
4-10-1816  Ann, form McGrew, mou by a magistrate; 6-12-1816, dis

Sears
1-10-1816  Huldah Sears pcf Prince George Co, VA, 4-15 on "gospel
labours"; also Sarah Sears - companion; 11-13 Ann Edwards
& Rebecca Roberts pcf Chester MM, NJ on "gospel labours"
SINK
4-13-1808 Margaret, form Blackburn, acc m by a Magistrate with non-Friend; case submitted to Men Friends, 5-18-1808; 8-10-1808, dis

SILER
9-15-1813 Elizabeth, form Vore, mou by a Magistrate; dis 1-12-1814

SMITH
1-11-1804 James Jr & Alice Bowen ami; m rept acc 3-14-1804
4-12-1809 Mary, form McGrew, m by a Methodist to a man not in mbrp; 7-12-1809, dis
1-11-1804 Mary, dt James & Mary, req to come under care of Friends; 2-15-1804, rec in mbrp
8-11-1811 Phebe pcf Hopewell MM

SOPHER
4-14-1813 Joseph Sopher & Phebe Kenworthy ami; 7-14-1813 m reptd acc
8-10-1814 Phebe req cert Westland MM with husband; cert granted Joseph & Phebe Sopher 9-14-1814

THOMAS
4-10-1811 Rebecca guilty unchastity, dis 11-13-1811

VORE
12-12-1804 Bette, w of Peter, pcf Warrington MM, 11-12-1803; also for her eight children: Joseph, Benjamin, Abner, Sarah, Peter, Bettee, Rachel, Hannah; rec
4-15-1812 Bettee guilty of quarrelling with husband; dis 7-15-1812
4-15-1807 Eve, form Blackburn, m by a Magistrate to man not in mbrp; 6-10-1807 sends ack which is under consideration
6-15-1808 Rebecca, form Blackburn, m by a Methodist preacher to a man in mbrp; case submitted to Men Friends; 8-10-1808 dis
10-11-1815 Thomas Vore & Rachel Blackburn ami; 12-13-1815, rptd acc

WAY
3-11-1812 David Way & Elizabeth Blackburn ami; 6-10-1812, rptd acc
6-11-1806 Mary pcf Pipe Creek Mtg, 4th mo-10

WALL
4-12-1815 Margaret with husband pcf Center MM 9-17-1814

WHERRY
7-10-1811 Mary, form Neill, mou; 9-11-1811 John Niel wrote that his dt, Mary, had been precautioned by three mbrs of Westland MM & by himself; 11-13-1811 dis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann Bowen</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Vore</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Potts</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel Jennings</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kenworthy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Sheperd</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Kenworthy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Oldham</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Davis</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Thomas</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hancock</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Penrose</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Griffith</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Way</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Blackburn</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Blackburn</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna Bowen</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Penrose</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Kenworthy</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Penrose</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Hancock</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Hewet</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Blackburn</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>